

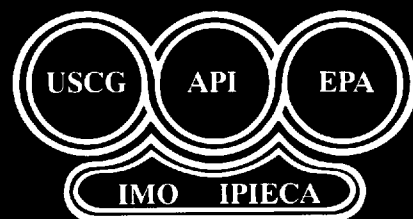
INTERNATIONAL

API PUBL\*4621 95 0732290 0555752 395

# 1995 Oil Spill Conference

*Achieving and  
Maintaining  
Preparedness*

ABSTRACTS



# ***1995 International Oil Spill Conference***

**SECTION I—EVOLVING TECHNOLOGIES**

**SECTION II—MARINE TRANSPORTATION**

**SECTION III—FATE AND EFFECTS IN AQUATIC ENVIRONMENTS**

**SECTION IV—SPILL MANAGEMENT/MITIGATION**

**SECTION V—SUSTAINABLE GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS**

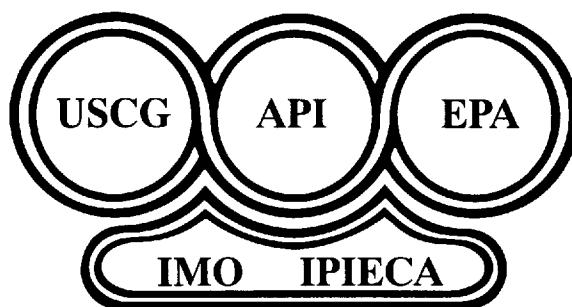
**SECTION VI—THE *BRAER* INCIDENT**

**SECTION VII—POSTER PRESENTATIONS**

## ***Abstracts***

# ***1995 International Oil Spill Conference (Achieving and Maintaining Preparedness)***

***February 27–March 2, 1995  
Long Beach, California***



*Sponsored by*  
*U.S. Coast Guard*  
*American Petroleum Institute*  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*  
*International Maritime Organization*  
*International Petroleum Industry Environmental Conservation Association*

Printed in the United States of America  
Library of Congress Catalog No. 75-4161

American Petroleum Institute publication No. 46201

American Petroleum Institute  
1220 L Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005

Type set by  
Circle Graphics, Inc.  
Columbia, Maryland 21045  
Printed by  
Port City Press, Inc.  
Baltimore, Maryland 21208



## **In Memoriam**

**Kenneth E. Biglane**  
**1927–1994**

The 1995 International Oil Spill Conference Proceedings volume is dedicated to the memory of Kenneth E. Biglane in recognition of his devoted service with the Environmental Protection Agency and valuable contributions to the Biennial International Oil Spill Conferences.

Mr. Biglane was instrumental in pioneering the development of the National Response System in the United States. Early on, he was appointed to head the Emergency Response Office of the Environmental Protection Agency and served as the first Chairman of the National Response Team. It was Mr. Biglane's foresight in working with his government and industry counterparts that identified the need to establish a routine forum for information exchange on oil spill prevention, preparedness, and response that resulted in the first Oil Spill Conference in 1969. Mr. Biglane continued to provide vital guidance and commitment to the Conference through 1993.

1995 International Oil Spill Conference

James Ray, Shell Oil Company

Chairman

Capt. Michael Donohoe, U.S. Coast Guard

Vice Chairman

Kurt Jakobson, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Vice Chairman

## FOREWORD

This proceedings represents the 14th biennial International Oil Spill Conference (IOSC). Since its inception a quarter of a century ago, the Conference has slowly evolved upward as the political winds of oil spill interest have waxed and waned. Today, this Conference stands as the premiere international technical conference and trade exposition for the world's oil spill community. In a maturing and more sophisticated industrialized world, nations of all sizes have recognized the importance of international environmental stewardship. Oil spills, though generally of relatively short term, localized influence, are one more environmental perturbation that can be minimized and mitigated by man's active intervention. The goals of this Conference remain much as they were in 1969: "... to delineate the overall dimensions of the oil spills problem, explore the present state of the art of prevention and control of oil spills, and review the relevant research and development efforts of government and private industry, both here and abroad."

The 1995 Conference takes another step forward to maintain its position as the premiere international conference on oil spill issues. To further develop the international cooperation and flow of information, the long time sponsors—the American Petroleum Institute, U.S. Coast Guard, and Environmental Protection Agency—are joined this year by two international organizations. Representing the international regulatory community is the International Maritime Organization (IMO), and representing the international petroleum industry is the International Petroleum Industry Environmental Conservation Association (IPIECA). With this new partnership, the IOSC will greatly enhance its international balance of technical contributions and trade exhibits. More importantly, it will help to communicate the latest in oil spill information to nations of all sizes throughout the world. The long term benefits should include reduced loss of oil to the seas, quicker cleanup, and less environmental impact due to cleanup practices.

During the past half dozen years, new oil spill management regulations have been implemented in the United States and internationally. Although complex and detailed, one primary facet is better preparation and training of response personnel. Unfortunately, the level of interest and involvement in oil spill activities in the world communities is inversely related to the length of time since the last major, newsworthy oil spill event. For that reason, the theme chosen for the 1995 Conference is "Achieving and Maintaining Preparedness." How do we get and stay prepared? The technical papers to be presented, although covering a broad range of topics, were selected with this theme in mind.

What is new for the 1995 Conference? Many changes have been made to continue the process of improving the Conference and to meet the needs of the attendees. This year, one of our goals was to continue the improvement of the technical quality of the papers accepted. A selected group of 45 international reviewers chose 136 papers for this Proceedings and presentation at the Conference. This was from more than 490 submitted. Additionally, 126 poster presentations will be displayed in seven special sessions over a two day period, and are also included in this Proceedings. A new Abstract Book and a day-at-a-glance chart has been developed to assist attendees in selecting the presentations of their choice. Almost 300 vendors of oil spill related goods and services are participating in the associated trade show. Two major west coast spill cooperatives are conducting an on-water demonstration of spill equipment and techniques.

Many other special events are planned. A theme session, highlighted by a keynote luncheon address by the Rt. Honorable Lord Donaldson of Lymington, will feature the *Braer* oil spill in the Shetland Islands. IMO and IPIECA are hosting a special evening session summarizing a recent world-wide seminar series they have sponsored. There also will be a special evening session dealing with Natural Resource Damage Assessment.

Another new feature is the preparation and distribution of three selected topic "white papers." These reviews will cover major topics of interest and will be formatted to provide detailed discussions and information on relevant issues. Corresponding panels of experts have been invited to discuss and debate the issues raised in these white papers.

A sponsors' scholarship program has been instituted to support students and other interested parties who might contribute to and participate in the Oil Spill Conference. Most importantly, this Conference provides a place where the world's experts can meet, visit, and exchange the latest information.

As can be seen, many changes have been made to ensure that the Conference continues to improve to meet the needs of the oil spill community that supports it. In order to continue fulfilling this role, it is most important that attendees provide feedback on the content and quality of this Conference.

The sponsors of the 1995 IOSC would like to thank all of the contributors, reviewers, and others who have made this Proceedings volume possible. I would also like to acknowledge the considerable contribution of time by the various members of sponsoring organizations who have staffed the Steering and Program Committees. They are the heart and soul of the IOSC. Finally, I would like to recognize the professional contributions of Courtesy Associates, and Trade Associates, who have been responsible for the organization and management of this Conference and the trade show. Their considerable expertise brings order out of chaos on a biennial basis.

James P. Ray

## 1995 INTERNATIONAL OIL SPILL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

### Steering Committee

#### Chairman

James Ray  
*Shell Oil Company*

#### Vice Chairman

Kurt Jakobson  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

#### Vice Chairman

Capt. Mike Donohoe  
*U.S. Coast Guard*

John Cunningham  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

John S. Farlow  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

Stephanie R. Meadows  
*American Petroleum Institute*

Robert Drew  
*American Petroleum Institute*

Lt. Cdr. Rhae Giacomia  
*U.S. Coast Guard*

Cdr. Robert G. Pond  
*U.S. Coast Guard*

Frank Durante  
*Caltex Petroleum Corporation*

Oleg Khalimonov  
*International Maritime Organization*

Howard Rance  
*International Petroleum Industry  
Environmental Conservation Association*

David Edwards  
*International Maritime Organization*

John Lemlin  
*International Petroleum Industry  
Environmental Conservation Association*

John Riley  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

### Program Committee

Cdr. Robert G. Pond (Chairman)  
*U.S. Coast Guard*

Harry Aston  
*BP Shipping, Ltd.*

Charles Huber  
*Mobil Oil Corporation*

Royal Nadeau  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

David Bedborough  
*Southampton Department  
of Transport*

Stephen Jarvela  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

Jan Nerland  
*Norwegian Pollution Control Authority*

Elizabeth S. Bouchard  
*Transportation Institute*

Capt. Donald Jensen  
*U.S. Coast Guard*

R. C. Oldham  
*Shell International Shipping, Ltd.*

John Chlada  
*Maryland Department  
of the Environment*

Paul Egner, Jr.  
*Shell Oil Company*

Oli Pahkala  
*Ministry of the Environment  
Finland*

Charles Corbett  
*Mercer Management Consulting*

Cdr. Ken Keane  
*U.S. Coast Guard*

Capt. Klaus Schroh  
*Special Unit for Marine Pollution Control  
Germany*

John Cunningham  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

Jennifer A. Kelly  
*The American Waterways Operators*

Gary Sergy  
*Environment Canada*

Don Erickson  
*Bay West, Inc.*

Oleg Khalimonov  
*International Maritime Organization*

Jean Snider  
*National Oceanic and  
Atmospheric Administration*

Capt. Thomas Fago  
*Swedish Coast Guard*

Doug Kodama  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

Dana Stalcup  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

John S. Farlow  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

Dick Lessard  
*Exxon Research and Engineering Co.*

Alexis Steen  
*American Petroleum Institute*

David E. Fritz  
*Amoco Oil Company*

Steven A. McCall  
*Maritime Overseas Corporation*

Gail Thomas  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

Lt. Cdr. Rhae Giacomia  
*U.S. Coast Guard*

Bob Meyers  
*Robert J. Meyers & Assoc., Inc.*

Sidney A. Wallace  
*Dyer, Ellis, Joseph and Mills*

Ann Hayward Walker  
*SEA, Inc.*

Mark Miller  
*National Response Corporation*

Mark Weller  
*Texaco, Inc.*

**Public Affairs Committee**

Kitty Borah (Chairman)  
*Shell Oil Company*

CWO Jerry Snyder  
*U.S. Coast Guard*

Susan Hahn  
*American Petroleum Institute*

**Exhibit Chairman**

John S. Farlow  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*

**Treasurer**

Madeleine Sellouk  
*American Petroleum Institute*

**Exhibit Management**

Richard Greene  
*Trade Associates, Inc.*

**Conference Management**

Annmarie Pittman  
Sharon Schechtel  
Meribeth Gunn  
*Courtesy Associates, Inc.*

**Proceedings Editor**

John O. Ludwigson  
*Science Writer/Editor*

# CONTENTS

## I—EVOLVING TECHNOLOGIES

### Session M1A: Remote Sensing—*Chairman:* Royal Nadeau

Tracking Buoys for Oil Spills.....	3
Ron H. Goodman, Debra Simecek-Beatty, Don Hodgins	
Airborne Detection, Imaging and Telemetry of Oil and Other Spectral Features on the Ocean Surface.....	4
Charles P. Giammona, F. Rainer Engelhardt, Kandace S. Binkley	
Oil Thickness Detection Using Wideband Radiometry.....	4
O. B. McMahon, E. R. Brown, G. D. Daniels, T. J. Murphy, G. L. Hover	
Advanced Aerial Surveillance System for Detection of Marine Pollution and International Aerial Surveillance Cooperation in the North and Baltic Seas .....	5
Capt. Klaus Schroh	

### Session T4C: Mechanical Containment and Recovery—*Chairman:* Ken Keane

Costs Associated with the Cleanup of Marine Oil Spills .....	5
John Harper, Ann Godon, Alan A. Allen	
Full Scale Oil Containment Boom Testing at Sea .....	6
Atle Nordvik, Ken Bitting, Paul Hankins, Larry Hannon, Robert Urban	
Texas Marsh Burn: Removing Oil from a Salt Marsh Using In-Situ Burning.....	6
Manuel F. Gonzalez, Gabriel A. Lugo	
Evaluation and Limits of Protective Boom Plans for High Tidal Range and Strong Current Areas .....	7
Daniel Fauvre	

### Session W1C: Spill Simulation—*Chairman:* Frank Wood

A Multicomponent Oil Spill Model for Dissolved Aromatic Concentrations.....	7
Henrik Rye	
The Use of Knowledge-Based Software to Identify Shoreline Treatment Options .....	8
Alain Lamarche, Chrystel Black, Anna-Paula Varanda, Edward H. Owens	
A Three-Dimensional Oil and Chemical Spill Model for Environmental Impact Assessment .....	8
Mark Reed, Deborah French, Henry Rines, Henrik Rye	
State-of-the-Art Techniques in Oil Spill Modeling.....	9
H. M. Cekirge, M. Koch, C. Long, C. P. Giammona, K. Binkley, R. Engelhardt, R. Jamail	

### Session W2C: Geographic Information Systems—*Chairman:* Harry Aston

An Integrated Program for Sensitive Environment Mapping .....	10
Robert Pavia, Jacqueline Michel, Jill Petersen, Lt. Stacy Birk-Risheim	
Sensitivity Mapping Worldwide: Harmonization and the Needs of Different User Groups.....	11
Jenifer M. Baker, Mark Spalding, Jon Moore	
Geographic Information System (GIS) for Impact Assessment, Ecologically Sound Measures, and Documentation of Oil Spills.....	11
Gustav Törling, Jonas Fejes	

**Session W3B: Bioremediation—Chairman: Lisa Parker**

Oil Spill Bioremediation Agents—Canadian Efficacy Test Protocols .....	12
Sandra Blenkinsopp, Gary Sergy, Zhendi Wang, Mervin F. Fingas, Julia Foght, Donald W. S. Westlake	
The Development of Bioremediation for Oil Spill Cleanup in Coastal Wetlands: Product Impacts and Bioremediation Potential .....	13
Irvin A. Mendelssohn, Qianxin Lin, Karolien Debusschere, Charles B. Henry, Jr., Edward B. Overton, Ralph J. Portier, Maude M. Walsh, S. Penland, Nancy N. Rabalais	
Dispersion and Biodegradation of Oil Spills on Water .....	14
R. Varadaraj, M. L. Robbins, J. Bock, S. Pace, D. MacDonald	
Bioremediation of Oiled Beach Sediments: Assessment of Inorganic and Organic Fertilizers .....	14
Kenneth Lee, Gilles H. Tremblay, Susan E. Cobanli	

**Session W4C: In-Situ Burning—Chairman: Alan A. Allen**

Studies of In-Situ Burning of Emulsions in Norway .....	15
Chantal C. Guénette, Per Sveum, Cathe M. Bech, Ian A. Buist	
The Newfoundland Offshore Burn Experiment—NOBE .....	16
Mervin F. Fingas, Greg Halley, Francine Ackerman, Robert Nelson, Martine Bissonnette, Nanci Laroche, Zhendi Wang, Patrick Lambert, Ken Li, Paula Jokuty, Gary Sergy, Edward J. Tennyson, Joe Mullin, Larry Hannon, Rod Turpin, Phil Campagna, Wayne Halley, John Latour, Roy Galarneau, Bill Ryan, Don V. Aurand, Robert R. Hiltabrand	
Environmental Impact and Recovery of a High Marsh Pipeline Oil Spill and Burn Site, Upper Copano Bay, Texas .....	17
John W. Tunnell, Jr., Beau Hardegree, David W. Hicks	
In-Situ Burning of Alaska North Slope Emulsions .....	17
Ian A. Buist, Nick Glover, Bruce McKenzie, Richard Ranger	

**Session Th1B: Chemical Countermeasures I—Chairman: Dick Lessard**

Dispersant Effectiveness at Sea .....	18
T. Lunel	
Weathering and Chemical Dispersion of Oil at Sea .....	18
Alun Lewis, Per S. Daling, Tove Strøm-Kristiansen, Atle B. Nordvik, Robert J. Fiocco	
Improved Laboratory Demulsification Tests for Oil Spill Response .....	19
Robert J. Fiocco, Kenneth W. Becker, Marjorie A. Walsh, Jorunn N. Hokstad, Per S. Daling, Alun Lewis	

**Session Th2B: Alternative Response Technology—Chairman: Ann Hayward Walker**

A New Cleaning Product for Oiled Birds and an Integrated Automated Process .....	20
Anne Basseres, Bruno Verschuere, Jean-Pierre Jacques, Gerard Holtzinger, Bernard Tramier	
Biological Effects Monitoring During An Operational Application of COREXIT 9580 .....	21
Gary Shigenaka, Vance P. Vicente, M. Angela McGehee, Charles B. Henry, Jr.	
Fast Source-Fingerprinting Analysis for Oil Spill Response .....	21
Paulene O. Roberts, Charles B. Henry, Ursula Ehrmann, Edward B. Overton	
Effect of Stokes' Law Settling on Measuring Oil Dispersion Effectiveness .....	22
M. L. Robbins, R. Varadaraj, J. Bock, S. J. Pace	

**Session Th3C: Chemical Countermeasures II—Chairman: John Cunningham**

Testing and Use of Shoreline Cleaning Agents During the <i>Morris J. Berman</i> Oil Spill .....	22
Jacqueline Michel, Bradford L. Benggio	
Removing Oil and Saving Oiled Marsh Grass Using a Shoreline Cleaner .....	23
S. R. Pezeshki, R. D. DeLaune, J. A. Nyman, R. R. Lessard, G. P. Canevari	
Chemical Treating Agents: Response Niches and Research and Development Needs .....	23
Ann Hayward Walker, Janet H. Kucklick, Jacqueline Michel, Debra K. Scholz, Timothy Reilly	

Shoreline Cleansing by Interactions Between Oil and Fine Mineral Particles .....	24
James R. Bragg, Edward H. Owens	

## II—MARINE TRANSPORTATION

### Session M1B: Salvage—*Chairman:* Oleg Khalimonov

Lightering and Salvage of the Tank Barge Ocean 255 in Aftermath of a Collision, Explosion, and Fire in Tampa Bay, Florida, August 1993 .....	27
Cdr. Jerzy J. Kichner	
Responder Immunity and Salvage .....	27
William L. Peck, Cdr. Allan F. Elmore	
Enhancing the Capabilities of Salvage-Based Pollution Defense .....	28
John Arnold Witte, Sr.	

### Session T1A: Financial Liabilities—*Chairman:* Sidney A. Wallace

Certificates of Financial Responsibility: Can the Train Wreck be Averted? .....	28
David Bovet	
Liability Incentives for Reducing the Costs of Oil Spills .....	29
Bobbie Lively-Diebold, Paul Ameer, Gary Yoshioka, Justin Anand	
Vessel Liability and Financial Responsibility in the U.S. Coastal States .....	29
Amy M. Stolls	
OPA 90 and the International Regimes Concerning Oil Pollution Liability and Compensation: Are They So Far Apart, Must They Remain So? .....	29
Daniel F. Sheehan	

### Session W1B: Tanker Routing—*Chairman:* Steven A. McCall

Application of Oil Spill Simulations to Tanker Routing Off the U.S. Coast .....	30
Robert P. LaBelle, Charles M. Marshall	
Tanker Routing, A Private Company's Perspective .....	30
Gary A. Reiter	
Tug Usage for Escort and Rescue Towing in Prince William Sound, Alaska .....	31
David L. Gray, Johan H. de Jong	
World-Class Oil Spill Prevention and Response for the Alaskan Trans-Alaska Pipeline System Tanker Trade .....	31
Sharon O. Hillman, James E. McHale, Steve D. Hood, Richard C. Long, John C. Klepper, Gary P. Bader	

### Session W2B: Inspection and Maintenance—*Chairman:* Charles Huber

Using Internal Environmental Auditing Programs to Help Prevent Spill Incidents .....	32
David A. Davidson, Thomas L. Wills	
Evaluation of the U.S. Coast Guard's Tanker Inspection Program: Tanker Inspection Impacts .....	32
Christine S. Meers, Paul Ameer	
Port State Control in Latin America .....	33
Cap. Francisco Pizarro	
Safety Management for the Maritime Industry: The International Safety Management Code .....	33
William H. Moore, Karlene H. Roberts	

### Session W4B: Prevention—*Chairman:* Klaus Schroh

Operational Pollution Prevention Programs for Loaded Tankers Transiting Coastal Waters .....	34
N. Robin Lee	
Salvage or Preventive Measure? A Practical Perspective .....	34
John M. Noble	



Protecting the Great Barrier Reef from an Oil Spill .....	35
Wendy Craik	

### III—FATE AND EFFECTS IN AQUATIC ENVIRONMENTS

#### Session M1C: NRDA Implementation Issues—*Chairman:* Linda Burlington

A Cooperative Approach for Measuring Direct-Use Damages: The 1992 Avila Beach (California) Oil Spill .....	39
Richard W. Dunford, Kristy E. Mathews, H. Spencer Banzhaf	
Natural Resource Damage Assessment of the <i>Presidente Rivera</i> Oil Spill, Delaware River .....	39
Douglas Helton, Donna Lawson, Martin McHugh	
Computer Models for Damage Assessment: Estimates of Use and Results .....	40
James F. Bennett, Bruce E. Peacock, Timothy R. Goodspeed	
Incident Command System and Natural Resource Damage Assessment: Multiple Roles Facing Natural Resource Trustee Agencies .....	40
Pierre H. duVair	

#### Session T2A: NRDA State Perspectives, Case Studies—*Chairman:* John Chlada

Innovative Procedures for Natural Resource Damage Assessment .....	41
Ingrid K. Hansen	
A Cooperative Damage Assessment: Lessons from the Greenhill Spill .....	42
J. Heather Warner Finley, Karolien Debusschere, James G. Hanifen, Maura J. Newell, Brian E. Julius, Pasquale F. Roscigno, Johannes von Beek	
The Great Pom-Pom Caper: Washington's First Compensation Schedule Application .....	42
Paul Heimowitz	

#### Session T3C: Fresh Water Concerns, Planning—*Chairman:* David Fritz

Identifying and Mapping Sensitive Resources for Inland Area Planning .....	43
Miles O. Hayes, Jacqueline Michel, Jeffrey A. Dahlin, Lt. Kenneth Barton	
Oil Spill Chemicals in Freshwater Environments: Technical Issues .....	43
Ann Hayward Walker, Janet H. Kucklick, Alexis E. Steen, David E. Fritz	
Aquatic Resource Characterization of the Upper Ohio River Basin Using a Geographic Information System .....	44
John Arway, Douglas Nieman, Thomas Proch, Jerry Shulte	
The Great Lakes Spill Protection Initiative: A Public/Private Partnership .....	44
William J. Trumbull	

#### Session Th1A: Fresh Water Fate and Effects—*Chairman:* Gary Sergy

A Screening-Level Evaluation of Impacts to a Montana Lotic Macroinvertebrate Community from a Fuel Oil Spill .....	45
William D. Van Derveer, Royal J. Nadeau, Georgia L. Case	
Fate and Effects of Crude Oil in a Southern California Stream Drainage .....	46
Eugene R. Mancini, Dilworth W. Chamberlain, Mark A. Lowe, Marion Fischel, Eric J. Greenwood, Susan Rankin	
An Oil Spill in an Illinois Lake: Environmental Exposure Assessment .....	47
Ted Sauer, Jerry Neff, Lawrence Reitsema	
An Oil Spill in an Illinois Lake: Ecological and Human Health Assessment .....	47
Jerry Neff, Ted Sauer, Lewis Osborn, Pamela Tazik, Lawrence Reitsema	

#### Session Th2A: Fate and Effects in Aquatic Environments—*Chairman:* Gail Thomas

Oiling of Mangrove Keys in the 1993 Tampa Bay Oil Spill .....	48
Sally C. Levings, Stephen D. Garrity	

Mitigation Strategies at an Estuarine Mangrove Area Affected by an Oil Spill .....	48
Antonio Quilici, Carmen Infante, Jorge Rodríguez-Grau, José A. LaSchiazza, Henry Briceño, Néstor Pereira	
Weathering Experiment on Spilled Crude Oils Using a Circulating Water Channel.....	49
Tsutomu Tsukihara	
Distribution and Weathering of Oil from the Iraq-Kuwait Conflict Oil Spill Within Intertidal Habitats—Two Years Later .....	49
Miles O. Hayes, Jacqueline Michel, Todd M. Montello, Don V. Aurand, Theodor C. Sauer, Ahmed Al-Mansi, Abdul Halim Al-Momen	
<b>Session Th3D: Fresh Water Cleanup, Case Studies—Chairman: Don Erickson</b>	
Response to a Major Gasoline Release into the Mississippi River.....	50
Cdr. Jane M. Hartley, Donald F. Hamera	
San Joaquin Valley Crude Oil Spill Into A Freshwater Stream: A Case Study .....	51
Mark A. Lowe, Eugene R. Mancini, Dilworth W. Chamberlain, Eric Greenwood, Sue Rankin, Marion Fischel	
Follow-Up Study on Oiled Vegetation Cutting Along the Delaware River.....	52
Edwin A. Levine, Jay Pinckney, Todd Montello	
The Colonial Pipeline Spill: A Case Study .....	53
Kevin Koob, Lt. Roger Lafferiére, Jennie DeVeaux, Greg DeMarco	

#### IV—SPILL MANAGEMENT/MITIGATION

##### Session MID: Command and Control—Chairman: Deborah Dietrich

An Integrated Approach to Corporate Preparedness .....	57
K. Tim Perkins	
Confirming Response Effectiveness: An Overview and Guide to Operational Monitoring.....	57
Alan J. Mearns	
Northridge Earthquake Pipeline Rupture into the Santa Clara River .....	58
Cdr. Thomas P. Leveille, Dan Shane, Lt. Cdr. James Morris	

##### Session T1B: Preparedness Planning I—Chairman: Stacey Gerard

Challenges of Contingency Planning in a Small Island Developing State—Trinidad and Tobago .....	58
Oswald M. Adams, Kenrick Haynes	
Contingency Planning in Chile.....	59
Capt. Francisco Pizarro	
Industry, Government, and Regional Efforts in Oil Spill Contingency Planning: Malaysia's Perspectives..	59
Hussein Bin Rahmat, Mohd Radzuan Bin Yusof	

##### Session T3A: Training/Exercises I—Chairman: Brent Pyburn

Exercises as Assessment Opportunities: A Focus on the Fix.....	60
David McLain	
National Drill of the Venezuelan Oil Spill Contingency Plan .....	60
Carlos Villoria, Elia Gomez, Nelson García Tavel	
Ship Escort Response Vessel System (SERVS) Fishing Vessel Oil Spill Response Training .....	61
Dennis A. Ulvestad, N. Vincent Kelly	
Canada's Development of a National Exercise Program .....	61
Paul Alexander Attfield, Dave Takata, Cliff Barber	

##### Session T4A: Training/Exercises II—Chairman: Therrence Melhuish

Development and Training of a Facility Oil Response Team.....	62
Stephen M. Collins, Phillip A. Lebednik	

Delivering Oil Spill Health and Safety Training for Beach Cleanup: Innovative Environmental Education at Work.....	62
Paul Penn	
Lessons Learned from the National Preparedness for Response Exercise Program .....	63
W. Michael Kurgan, MSTC Karen Laney	
Swedish Coast Guard Response Training Program .....	63
Cdr. Dan Thorell, Capt. Thomas Fago	
<b>Session W1A: Low API Gravity Oils, Response to Oils that Sink—Chairman:</b> Doug Kodama	
Recovery of Submerged Oil at San Juan, Puerto Rico 1994 .....	64
Lt. George H. Burns III, C. A. Benson, Tom Eason, Jacqueline Michel, Steve Kelly, Lt. Cdr. Bradford Benggio, Mark Ploen	
Group V Fuel Oils: Source, Behavior, and Response Issues.....	65
Jacqueline Michel, Debra Scholz, Charles B. Henry, Bradford L. Benggio	
Heavy Oil Spills: Out of Sight, Out of Mind .....	65
Robert W. Castle, Fred Wehrenberg, Jeremy Bartlett, Jason Nuckols	
Conditions Under Which Floating Slicks Can Sink in Marine Settings .....	66
Jacqueline Michel, J. A. Galt	
<b>Session W2A: Preparedness/Response—Chairman:</b> Paul Egner, Jr.	
Burial and Breakdown of Oil in Coastal Dune Systems.....	66
Roger E. Daniels, Anthony F. Harrison, John A. Parkinson, Graham Hall	
Response Operations to the <i>Aegean Sea</i> Accident .....	67
Fernando Pardo	
Handling and Disposal of Oily Waste from Oil Spills at Sea.....	67
Madeleine McDonagh, John Abbott, Richard Swannell, Erich Gundlach, Atle Nordvik	
<b>Session W3C: Response Considerations I—Chairman:</b> Thomas Fago	
Scientific Criteria to Optimize Oil Spill Cleanup.....	68
David Sell, Lucy Conway, Tracy Clark, Gordon B. Picken, Jenifer M. Baker, George M. Dunnet, Alasdair D. McIntyre, Robert B. Clark	
Net Environmental Benefit Analysis for Oil Spill Response .....	68
Jenifer M. Baker	
Evaluating Oil Spill Contingency and Prevention Plans Using Measures of Quality, Not Quantity.....	69
Faisal Abordaif, John R. Harrald, Thomas A. Mazzuchi	
<b>Session W3D: The 1993 Tampa Bay Oil Spill—Chairman:</b> Donald Jensen	
Tampa Bay Spill: Command and Control Issues .....	69
Capt. Richard W. Harbert	
Beach Cleaning and the Role of Technical Support in the 1993 Tampa Bay Spill.....	70
Edward H. Owens, Richard A. Davis, Jr., Jacqueline Michel, Kay Stritzke	
Response to Oiled Wildlife in Tampa Bay .....	70
Lynne Frink, Glenn Gauvry	
<b>Session W4A: Preparedness Planning II—Chairman:</b> R. C. Oldham	
Oil Spill Capability Assessment Program for Fixed Facilities .....	71
Jeffrey R. James	
Just Make It Happen: Logistics Concepts, Processes, and Infrastructure in Major Oil Spill Response ...	71
John R. Ives	
Dynamic Contingency Planning Within a Command and Control Framework.....	72
Lt. Jeff Simmerman	

To Improve the Response Time: A Community Decision .....	72
Marc Patry, Claude Rivet	

**Session W4D: Response Considerations II—Chairman: Charles Corbett**

Effectively Managing Level of Effort in Oil Spill Cleanup: Resolving the “How Clean Is Clean” Issue ..	73
Peter A. Tebeau	
The Precautionary Approach and the IMO .....	73
Sally Ann Lentz	
Prevention of Pollution from Ships in Argentina: Government-Industry Cooperation .....	74
José Manuel Rolón	
The M/C <i>Haven</i> Oil Spill: Environmental Assessment of Exposure Pathways and Resource Injury.....	74
Massimo Martinelli, Anna Luise, Elisabetta Tromellini, Theodor C. Sauer, Jerry M. Neff, Gregory S. Douglas	

**Session Th3B: The *Morris J. Berman* Spill—Chairman: Mark Miller**

Spill Response Management and the <i>Morris J. Berman</i> Spill: The FOSC’s Perspective .....	75
Cdr. Robert G. Ross	
Managing Heritage Resource Protection: A Case Study from the <i>Berman</i> Spill Response .....	75
Lt. Cdr. Audrey A. McKinley, Agamemnon Gus Pantel	
The <i>Morris J. Berman</i> Spill—MSRC’s Offshore Operations.....	76
James L. McDonald	
Operational Considerations—Tank Barge <i>Morris J. Berman</i> Spill.....	76
Lt. Cdr. Edwin M. Stanton	

**V—SUSTAINABLE GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS**

**Session T2B: International Conventions on Funding and Intervention—Chairman: Daniel Sheehan**

Oil Pollution Act of 1990: Cure, Catalyst, or Catastrophe .....	79
Mary G. Holt, Lindy S. Johnson	
France and the Right of Intervention on the High Seas .....	79
Jean-François Levy	
The <i>Braer</i> : Legal Aspects of a Major Oil Spill .....	80
Måns Jacobsson	

**Session T3D: Industry/Government Cooperation in Planning and Response I—Chairman: Edmond Thompson**

Research on Marine Pollution, Prevention, and Response in Shenzhen, China.....	80
Pu Baokang, Zhang Xiuzhi, Qiao Bing	
Norwegian Pollution Control Authority Work on Shipwrecks.....	81
Kathrine Idaas	
Preparedness Plans Versus Actual Response: The Incident Specific Preparedness Review of the T/B <i>Morris J. Berman</i> Major Oil Spill .....	81
Capt. Richard C. Vlaun, Cdr. Kenneth Bradford, Lt. Cdr. Phillip Biedenbender, Lt. (j.g.) John White	
Partnerships in Spill Response: A Policy Alternative—The Canadian Experience .....	82
Suzanne Shirreff, Michel Berthiaume	

**Session T4D: Industry/Government Cooperation in Planning and Response II—Chairman: Richard Bavister**

Major Oil Spill Response Program of the Petroleum Association of Japan .....	82
Nobutaka Miyazoe, Yoshihiro Hashizume	

Establishing Optimal Response Strategies Using Real-Time Current Observations: A Local, Cooperative Approach .....	83
Lt. Cdr. John Salvesen, Beatrice A. Stong, David G. Byers, Austin G. Smith, Richard Arnhart, Scott Gaudet, Thomas G. Tomblin, Kelly M. Teichman	

To Boldly Go Where No State has Gone Before.....	83
Capt. William Boland, Pete Bontadelli	

Oil Spill Response Planning in Eastern Europe: A Bulgarian Case Study .....	84
Hilary Hoagland-Grey, David Archer	

**Session W3A: International Legal Framework—Chairman:** Mark Weller

International Convention on Oil Pollution Preparedness, Response and Cooperation—An Overview. . . .	84
Capt. Ashok Mahapatra	

IMO-OPRC Information System.....	85
Kiyoshi Ohne	

Development of Effective National Response Systems.....	85
Capt. Edmond P. Thompson	

IMO's Strategy for the Implementation of the OPRC Convention .....	86
David T. Edwards	

**Session Th3A: Bilateral Regional Agreements—Chairman:** David T. Edwards

Oil Spill Regulatory Systems in Mexico and the United States.....	86
David Lopez, Alicia Watts Hosmer, Timothy Adams, Elisabeth Morgan	

Transboundary Response Operations: A Look to the North.....	87
Laurie L. Crick, R. Adm. Sidney A. Wallace	

Impediments to Cross-Boundary Oil Spill Response Along United States Borders .....	87
Jonathan K. Waldron	

Modernizing The Copenhagen Agreement .....	88
Cdr. Dan Thorell	

## VI—THE BRAER INCIDENT

**Session T3B: Part I—Chairman:** Joseph A. Nichols

The <i>Braer</i> Incident: Shetland Islands, January 1993 .....	91
Chris Harris	

**Session T4B: Part II—Chairman:** Oleg Khalimonov

The Donaldson Report: Implications for the Shipping Industry .....	91
Chris Horrocks	

## VII—POSTER PRESENTATIONS

**Session T2—Chairman:** Lawrence J. Hannon

Technical Correction of the Paint Filter Liquids Test .....	95
Ed Schrader, A. Mulvihill	

Water-in-Oil Emulsions: How They are Formed and Broken .....	95
Mervin F. Fingas, Ben Fieldhouse, Joe Mullin	

Evaluation of Dispersant Toxicity Using a Standardized Modeled-Exposure Approach .....	96
Lisa Weetman, Ina Lee, Michael Singer, Saji George, Susan Jacobson, Ronald S. Tjeerdema, Michael L. Sowby	

Environmental Sensitivity and Protection for the Northeast Caspian Sea.....	96
Bernhard H. Metzger, Edgue Zholdasov, Philip Manella, Gulmira Khobdabergenova, David I. Little, Erich R. Gundlach	
Making Sense of Multiple Response Planning Requirements .....	97
Bobbie Lively-Diebold, Gregory DeMarco, Elisabeth Morgan, Philip Rizzi	
Trace Metals and Biomarkers in Oil: A Tool for Identification of Spills.....	97
Ranu Gadi, S. Kapoor, H. S. Rawat, K. Chandra	
The Effects of In-Situ Burning of Oil on Fire Boom .....	97
Richard Lazes	
Joint China-NOAA Port Area Contingency Planning Project.....	98
Edwin A. Levine, Debra Payton, Robert Pavia, Caryn Houck, Shuying Chen	
Texas General Land Office Oil Spill GIS and Trajectory Modeling.....	98
Robert D. Martin, Mehrdad M. Moosavi, Lee A. Smith	
Mechanical Protection Guidelines.....	99
Cdr. Frank Whipple, Sharon Christopherson, Jacqueline Michel	
Trends in Oil Spill Rates for Four High-Traffic Areas .....	99
Gail Thomas, Gary Yoshioka, Brad Kaiman	
MSRC Shuttle Barge System for Shallow-Water Oil Spill Cleanup .....	100
George W. Dowell, Tom Coudon	
Obtaining the Federal Responder Immunity Standard in the United States.....	100
David N. Lakin	
Simulation-Based Oil Spill Response Management Training .....	101
David C. Barry, John J. Gallagher	
Emergency Response Activities at Cedre .....	101
Roger Kantin, Michel Albrecht, Joseph Blanc, Claudine Le Mut Tiercelin	
MMS Gulf Region GIS Database for Oil Spill Contingency Planning.....	102
Shea Penland, Lynda Wayne, Norm Froome	
<b>Session T3—Chairman: Joyce M. Perdek</b>	
Protection of Natural Resources Against Oil Spills by Boom Arrangements.....	102
Kau-Fui Vincent Wong, Diego Guerrero	
Electronic Desktop Mapping: Environmental Sensitivity Atlases of the Great Lakes .....	103
Philip Baker, Christine Rowe	
A New Tool for Large-Scale Oil Combat .....	103
M. R. Ouwkerk, P. R. H. Verbeek, T. Schut	
Experimental Design to Quantify Chemically Dispersed Crude Bioavailability to Phytoplankton.....	104
Christopher O. Youngmans-Haug, Martha F. Wolfe, Ronald S. Tjeerdema, Michael L. Sowby	
Seabird Restoration: A Review of Needs and Options.....	104
George J. Divoky, Craig Harrison	
Wildlife Response: Colonial Pipeline Spill .....	104
Lynne Frink, Curtiss J. Clumpner	
Beach Restoration Procedures.....	105
Robert W. Castle, Frederick Wehrenberg, Harris W. Martin	
Bioavailability of Sediment Oil Residues Four Years Following the Martinez Spill .....	105
Paul D. Boehm, Helder J. Costa	
Resolving the Tow Speed that Causes Boom Oil Loss .....	106
David S. DeVitis, Larry Hannon	

Regional Response Team Preapproval of In-Situ Burning for Operational Use .....	106
Gus Stacy, III	
Information Technology: Key to Achieving and Maintaining Oil Spill Preparedness .....	106
Andrew Tyler, Mike Walker	
Development of an Optimal Oil Boom in Waves.....	107
Il-Hyoung Cho, Byung-W. Cho	
Emergency Weather Station System Support to Oil Spill Response.....	107
Evelyn E. Wilson	
Integrated Oil Containment and Recovery System .....	108
Jan Allers, Stu Penny	
The <i>Braer</i> Oil Spill.....	108
Robin Perry	
Protocol Development for Sorbent Containment Booms .....	109
David Cooper, Atle Nordvik	
New Technique for Oil Recovery Along Shores (Floating and Grounded).....	109
Jean Bronnec	
Effect of Waves on Containment Boom Response .....	110
Robert L. Van Dyck, Michael S. Bruno	
Teflon Nets: A Novel Approach to Thin Film Oil Sampling .....	110
MST2 Dean Greimann, Ens. April Zohn, Lt. Cdr. Kristy Plourde, Cdr. Thomas Reilly	
Coast Guard VOSS/NOFI/FIOCS/SEA SLUG At-Sea Evaluation .....	111
D. A. Furey, K. C. Eisenberg, J. F. Etxegoien	
<b>Session T4—Chairman: Joyce M. Perdek</b>	
The National Contingency Plan Product Schedule Database.....	111
Gail F. Thomas, Gary N. Moore, Linda Tyrance-Strickland	
Bioremediation Study of Spilled Crude Oil on Fowler Beach, Delaware .....	112
Albert D. Venosa, John R. Haines, Brian A. Wrenn, Kevin L. Strohmeier, B. Loye Eberhart, Miryam Kadkhodayan, Edith Holder, Makram T. Suidan, Dennis King, Benjamin Anderson	
Biotreatment of Petroleum Contamination in Open Systems .....	112
Eugene Rosenberg, Rachel Legmann, Elinora Z. Ron, W. Michael Griffin, A. Thomas Merski	
Unified Command: The Mechanism for Ensuring a Comprehensive, Coordinated Response .....	113
Thomas G. McCloskey	
Numerical Simulation of the <i>Aegean Sea</i> Oil Spill.....	113
Pierre Daniel	
Nutrient Retention in the Bioremediation Zone of a Sandy Beach .....	114
Brian A. Wrenn, Makram T. Suidan, Kevin L. Strohmeier, B. Loye Eberhardt, Gregory J. Wilson, Albert D. Venosa	
Sensitivity Analysis in Oil Spill Models: Case Study Using ADIOS .....	114
Roy Overstreet, Andrzej Lewandowski, William Lehr, Robert Jones, Debra Simecek-Beatty, Donna Calhoun	
A Protocol for Experimental Assessments of Bioremediation Strategies on Shorelines.....	115
Kenneth Lee, François-Xavier Merlin, Richard P. J. Swannell, Tim Reilly, Per Sveum, Jean Oudot, Michel Guillerme, Jean Ducreux, Christian Chaumery	
USCG Response Equipment Integrated Logistics System .....	116
Christine Burk, Joseph Stahovec, David Vaught	
Case Studies of Standardized Techniques to Document Shoreline Oiling Conditions.....	116
Edward H. Owens, Gary A. Sergy, Jacqueline Michel	

Oil Spill Decision Support System for the Venezuelan Oil Industry .....	117
Carlos Villoria, Rosa Pérez	
A General Migration Model for Biological Impact Assessment .....	117
Keith Downing	
Role of Environment Canada Emergency Officers in Oil Spill Response Management.....	118
Caroline Ladanowski	
In Situ Bioremediation of Petroleum Hydrocarbon Contaminated Soil and Ground Water .....	118
Douglas E. Jerger, Patrick M. Woodhull	
Immobilization Technique for In Situ Biodegradation of Crude Oil .....	119
Asha Juwarkar, Aradhana Amin, Bharati Oke, P. Khanna	
Integrated Hydrodynamic-Oil Spill Modeling in Coastal Waterways Using SPILLSIM .....	119
Donald O. Hodgins, Ruben Solis, Robert Martin	
Bioremediation: Results of the Field Trials of Landevennec (France).....	120
François-Xavier Merlin, Philippe Pinvidic, Christian Chaumery, Jean Oudot, Richard P. J. Swannell, Anne Basseres, Christine Dalmazzone, Jean Ducreux, Kenneth Lee, Tim Reilly	
Decontamination for the T/B <i>Morris J. Berman</i> Incident .....	120
Joseph B. H. Smith, Barry McFarland	
A Cooperative Approach to Oil Spill Planning .....	121
William Gorham, Martin Cramer	
<b>Session W1—Chairman: John S. Farlow</b>	
The U.S. EPA 1994 National Survey of Oil Storage Facilities .....	121
Janet LaFiandra Weiner, Jennie DeVeaux, Paul Brown	
California's Area Contingency Plans: A Successful State/Federal Partnership.....	121
Adam Sutkus	
Vessel Response Plans: A Tile in the Mosaic of the National Response System.....	122
Lt. Cdr. Duane Michael Smith	
Consensus-Based, Consolidated Contingency Plan .....	122
Capt. Roger D. Mowery, Lt. Cdr. Bill Edgar	
Principles of War Applied to Oil Spill Incident Management .....	123
John Giesen	
CISPRI Technical Manual—A Different Approach .....	123
Victoria Askin	
Clean Coastal Waters Cost Participation Formula .....	123
J. Michael Sartor, Christopher L. Gregory	
Getting a “GRP:” The Geographic Response Planning Effort in Washington State .....	124
Paul Heimowitz	
Major Oil Spill Incidents: Lessons for Response Planning.....	124
Dana Stalcup, Gary Yoshioka, Brad Kaiman, Lora Siegmann, Kate Masters	
Decision Support for Oil Spill Response Configuration Planning.....	125
Roberto Desimone, John Mark Agosta	
Spill Response Planning for Seasonal Variability of River Currents.....	125
Paul Slyman, Eric Heinitz	
Estimating the Volume of Oil Leaking from Aboveground Storage Tanks.....	126
Kevin Mould, Steve Watson, Mike Renga, Lora Siegmann	
Development of Cultural Resources Protection Guidelines for Alaska's On-Scene Coordinators .....	126
Pamela Bergmann	



COSS: A Mesoscale Test Bed for Nearshore Spill Research.....	127
Timothy J. Reilly, William R. Wise, Nicholas C. Kraus, Robin Jamail	
Area Contingency Plans: The Good, the Bad, and the Ever-Evolving .....	127
Carolyn M. White, Patricia Donahue	
Worker Safety and Training Requirements in the Marine Environment .....	128
Jonathan K. Waldron	
On-Scene Coordinator Area Response System .....	128
Donald P. Smith	
California Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response .....	129
Mark B. Garcia	
<b>Session W2—Chairman:</b> John S. Farlow	
Safety Systems Integration in a Large Oil Spill Response Organization .....	129
Steven Magasis, John Redden, Dan LeBlanc	
Fishing Industry and Community Support.....	130
Richard C. Long	
Oil Spill Contingency Planning Criteria for International River Basins.....	130
Elia Gómez Figueroa	
The <i>Braer</i> Spill: Oil Fate Governed by Dispersion .....	130
T. Lunel	
New Oil Spill Environment Protection and Contingency Plan Requirements—Argentina .....	131
Erich R. Gundlach, Hugo A. Rizzato, Enrique Natri, Aldo Murut	
Remediation of Oil-Contaminated Debris Using a Rotary Kiln Combustor.....	131
Laura Ouellette, Vladimir Razbin	
MEXUSPAC: Mexico/U.S. Pacific Regional Response Coordination Team .....	132
Lt. Cdr. Daniel Whiting	
Frequency of Oil Spills Compared to Everyday Hazards .....	132
George Lowden, Gary Yoshioka	
Oil Spill Contingency Planning in the Latin American Petroleum Industry .....	133
Juan Miguel Moyano, Aldo Héctor Brussoni	
Private Sector/Government Cooperation During a Bahrain Spill Response Operation .....	133
Derek J. S. Brown	
Information to Minimize Impacts from Freshwater Oil Spills .....	134
David E. Fritz, Alexis E. Steen	
Risk Management in Oil Pipelines and Gas Pipelines.....	134
Luiz de Lima Buzelin, Anibal José Constantino Alves	
Advanced Chemical Fingerprinting for Oil Spill Identification and Natural Resource Damage Assessments.....	135
Paul D. Boehm, Gregory S. Douglas, John S. Brown	
<b>Session W3—Chairman:</b> Daniel A. Sullivan	
The Vulnerability Analysis: Evaluating Effects of Oil Discharges on the Environment.....	135
Bobbie Lively-Diebold, Susan M. Davis	
Shoreline Oil from <i>Exxon Valdez</i> : Change from 1991 to 1993 .....	136
James C. Gibeaut, Ernest Piper	
Evaluation of Historic Spill Sites for Long-Term Recovery Studies .....	136
Erich R. Gundlach, Jerry M. Neff, David I. Little, Don V. Aurand	
Oil Boom Linear Hauler Launch and Recovery System.....	137
Steve Koepenick, LeRoy Maples, David Molsberry	

NOAA's <i>Exxon Valdez</i> Long-Term Shoreline Ecosystem Monitoring Program—1990–1994 Trends . . . . .	137
Alan J. Mearns	
Recovery of Saudi Arabian Shore Biota Following the Gulf War . . . . .	138
David A. Jones, Jaime Plaza, Iain Watt, Mahmoud al Sanei	
A Comprehensive Approach to Oil Spill and Hurricane Impacts . . . . .	138
Karolien Debusschere, Dianne Lindstedt, Qiang Tao, Irving A. Mendelssohn, Qianxin Lin	
Visual Information Systems and GIS in Crisis Management . . . . .	138
Stephen R. J. Sheppard, David R. Blatchford	
Effectiveness of Oil Spill Recovery Systems . . . . .	139
Robert L. Watkins	
Hardshelled Clam Recovery from <i>Exxon Valdez</i> Oiling and Shoreline Treatment . . . . .	139
J. P. Houghton, R. Gilmour, D. C. Lees, W. B. Driskell	
Options for Minimizing Environmental Impacts of Freshwater Spill Response . . . . .	140
Kenneth Barton, Jacqueline Michel, David E. Fritz, Edward H. Owens, Alexis E. Steen	
Mangrove Restoration: Cartagena, Colombia, Coastal Oil Spill Case Study . . . . .	140
Mauricio Ibáñez	
Is Ground Water Protected Against Releases from Aboveground Storage Facilities? . . . . .	141
Kevin Mould, Gregory DeMarco, Robert Frederick	
Identifying and Incorporating Sensitive Environment Considerations for Inland Response/Contingency Planning . . . . .	141
Jeffrey L. Underwood, Robert Pavia	
Protection of Coastal Shorelines from Oil Spills Using Natural Agents . . . . .	141
Anne Basseres, Bernard Tramier	
Venezuelan Oil Spill National Contingency Plan: Dispersant Laboratory Program . . . . .	142
Jorge Rodríguez-Grau, José A. La Schiazza, Carlos Villoria, Gustavo Belisario, Iván Galindo, Rosa Pérez, Luis Torres	
Cost Effective Oil Seep Remediation: Sorbent Waste Minimization Pilot Project . . . . .	142
John J. Andreasik, John P. Scambos	
Texsonde '94—Radar Measurement of Surface Currents for Oil Spill Modeling . . . . .	143
Donald O. Hodgins, Charles Giammona, Ronald Goodman, Robert Martin, Robert LaBelle	
Comparing Crude Oil Toxicity Under Standard and Environmentally Realistic Exposures . . . . .	143
Charles B. Pace, James R. Clark, Gail E. Bragin	
Chemical Analysis Methods for Crude Oil . . . . .	144
Zhendi Wang, Mervin F. Fingas	
Oil Spill Intelligence Report International Oil Spill Database: Recent Trends . . . . .	144
Jeff Welch	
<b>Session W4—Chairman: Daniel A. Sullivan</b>	
Training and Documentation . . . . .	144
Michael D. Cain, Linda C. George	
The Development of Potential Protection Strategies for Tidal Inlets . . . . .	145
Miles O. Hayes, Todd M. Montello	
Review of U.K. Policy on Response to Oil at Sea . . . . .	145
T. Lunel, D. Albone, M. McDonagh, J. Abbott, D. Tookey	
Lessons Learned: The Methodology of Conducting Oil Spill Response Training . . . . .	146
Bernard Bennett	
<i>Jin Shiang Fa</i> Case Study: What Could Have Been Done? . . . . .	146
Lt.(j.g.) William K. Capune	

Developing the State On-Scene Coordinators' Course for Alaska .....	147
Harry Young, Larry Dietrick, Arthur Pilot, Geoff Harben, Mark Burger	
Evaluation of Various Surface Oil Detectors Applied to Hazardous Zones .....	147
François Cabioc'h, Jean-Pierre P. Olard, Catherine Stéphan	
Deployment Test for Alyeska, GPS-Positioned Drifter Buoy .....	148
Michael Hefer, Brian Burda, Sharon Hillman, Kevin Eldridge	
The Performance of Booms in an Offshore Environment .....	148
James H. Nash, David D. Molsberry	
Training for Success: A Functional Management Training System for Response Organizations.....	149
Lt. David C. Stalfort, Gary L. Ott	
Quality and the Unified Command: The Reinvention of Spill Response .....	149
Capt. Gary J. E. Thornton	
Evaluation and Correction: Keys to Response Preparedness.....	150
Roger W. Mickelson	
Environmental Training for Oil Spill Response .....	150
Maureen Moffatt	
Santa Monica Bay Prep 94: Major Spill Exercise Planning/Execution.....	150
Lt.(j.g.) Kara M. Satra	
Air Curtain Incineration for Emergency Disposal of Oil Spill Debris .....	151
Alan J. Kennedy, Robert J. Dallas, Paul Wotherspoon	
On-Scene Coordinator Training: The Challenge and the Solution .....	151
Gordon Goff, Michael Norman, Mary Jo Bragan, Arthur Smith	
Alaska Nearshore Demonstration Projects .....	152
Larry Dietrick, Geoff Harben, Mark Burger	
Drilling for Reality.....	152
Robert A. Levine	
On Scene Coordinator/COTP Employment of an Infrared Sensor.....	153
Capt. Thomas E. Thompson, Lt. Cdr. William R. Marhoffer, CW04 Robert F. Melia	
<b>Late Poster, Session W1</b>	
U.S. Coast Guard Spill Planning, Exercise, and Response System (SPEARS) .....	153
Lt. Cdr. Shane Ishiki, Dexter Chan	

## SESSION CHAIRMEN

### Program Sessions

### Chairmen

#### I—EVOLVING TECHNOLOGIES

M1A: Remote Sensing

Royal Nadeau  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837

T4C: Mechanical Containment and Recovery

Ken Keane  
U.S. Coast Guard  
2100 2nd Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20593

W1C: Spill Simulation

Frank Wood  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Marine Environmental Protection Division  
2100 Second Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20593

W2C: Geographic Information Systems

Harry Aston  
BP Shipping Ltd.  
BP House, Breakspear Way  
Hemel Hempstead  
Herts HP2 4UL  
United Kingdom

W3B: Bioremediation

Lisa Parker  
Parker Horn Company  
P.O. Box 4433  
Soldotna, Alaska 99669

W4C: In-Situ Burning

Alan A. Allen  
Spiltec  
19220 N.E. 143rd Place  
Woodville, Washington 98072

Th1B: Chemical Countermeasures I

Dick Lessard  
Exxon Research and Engineering Co.  
P.O. Box 101  
Florham Park, New Jersey 07932

Th2B: Alternative Response Technology

Ann Hayward Walker  
SEA, Inc.  
4605 H Pinecrest Office Park Drive  
Alexandria, Virginia 22312

Th3C: Chemical Countermeasures II

John Cunningham  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
401 M Street SW (5202 G)  
Washington, D.C. 20460

**Program Sessions****Chairmen****II—MARINE TRANSPORTATION****M1B: Salvage**

Oleg Khalimonov  
International Maritime Organization  
4 Albert Embankment  
London, SE1 7SR  
United Kingdom

**T1A: Financial Liabilities**

Sidney A. Wallace  
Dyer, Ellis, Joseph and Mills  
600 New Hampshire Avenue NW  
Washington, D.C. 20037

**W1B: Tanker Routing**

Steven A. McCall  
Maritime Overseas Corporation  
43 West 42nd Street  
New York, New York 10036

**W2B: Inspection and Maintenance**

Charles Huber  
Mobil Oil Corporation  
Environmental Health & Safety  
6 Registry Drive  
Lawrenceville, New Jersey 08648

**W4B: Prevention**

Klaus Schroh  
Special Unit for Marine Pollution Control (SBO)  
Postfach 766  
D-27457 Cuxhaven  
Germany

**III—FATE AND EFFECTS IN AQUATIC ENVIRONMENTS****M1C: NRDA Implementation Issues**

Linda Burlington  
U.S. Dept. of Commerce  
National Oceanic and  
Atmospheric Administration  
Office of General Counsel  
Universal Bldg. South, Suite 604  
1825 Connecticut Ave. NW  
Washington, D.C. 20235

**T2A: NRDA State Perspectives, Case Studies**

John Chlada  
Maryland Department of the Environment  
2500 Broening Highway  
Baltimore, Maryland 21224

**T3C: Fresh Water Concerns, Planning**

David Fritz  
Amoco Oil Company  
P.O. Box 3011  
Mail Station H-9  
Naperville, Illinois 60566

**Th1A: Fresh Water Fate and Effects**

Gary Sergy  
Environment Canada  
4999-98 Avenue  
Edmonton, Alberta T6B 2X3  
Canada

**Th2A: Fate and Effects in Aquatic Environments**

Gail Thomas  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
401 M Street SW (5202 G)  
Washington, D.C. 20460

## Program Sessions

Th3D: Fresh Water Cleanup, Case Studies

## IV—SPILL MANAGEMENT/MITIGATION

M1D: Command and Control

T1B: Preparedness Planning I

T3A: Training/Exercises I

T4A: Training/Exercises II

W1A: Low API Gravity Oils,  
Response to Oils that Sink

W2A: Preparedness/Response

W3C: Response Considerations I

W3D: The 1993 Tampa Bay Oil Spill

W4A: Preparedness Planning II

## Chairmen

Don Erickson  
Bay West, Inc.  
5 Empire Drive  
St. Paul, Minnesota 55103

Deborah Dietrich  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
401 M Street SW (5202 G)  
Washington, D.C. 20460

Stacey Gerard  
U.S. Department of Transportaton  
400 7th Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20590

Brent Pyburn  
EARL  
2 Jalan Samulun  
Singapore 2262

Therrence Melhuish  
Canadian Coast Guard  
344 Slater Street  
Ottawa, Ontario KIA ON7  
Canada

Doug Kodama  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Raritan Depot/MS211  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837

Paul Egner, Jr.  
Shell Oil Company  
Shell Marine  
Room 2650  
910 Louisiana Street  
Houston, Texas 77002

Thomas Fago  
Swedish Coast Guard  
Swedish Coast Guard Headquarters  
Stumholmen  
S-37123 Karlskrona  
Sweden

Donald Jensen  
U.S. Coast Guard  
1461 U.S. Hwy. 17 North  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina 27909

R. C. Oldham  
Shell International Shipping Limited  
ISS/1 (Technical & Operational Services)  
Shell Centre  
London SE1 7NA  
United Kingdom

## Program Sessions

W4D: Response Considerations II

Th3B: The *Morris J. Berman* Spill

## V—SUSTAINABLE GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS

T2B: International Conventions on Funding  
and Intervention

T3D: Industry/Government Cooperation in  
Planning and Response I

T4D: Industry/Government Cooperation in  
Planning and Response II

W3A: International Legal Framework

Th3A: Bilateral Regional Agreements

## VI—THE *BRAER* INCIDENT

T3B: Part I

T4B: Part II

## VII—POSTER PRESENTATIONS

Poster Session T2

## Chairmen

Charles Corbett  
Mercer Management Consulting  
33 Hayden Avenue  
Lexington, Massachusetts 02173

Mark Miller  
National Response Corporation  
446 Edwards Avenue  
P.O. Box 609  
Calverton, New York 11933

Daniel Sheehan  
U.S. Coast Guard  
National Pollution Funds Center  
Arlington, Virginia 22203

Edmond P. Thompson  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Marine Safety Office  
510 L Street, Suite 100  
Anchorage, Alaska 99510

Richard Bavister  
Exxon Company International  
222 Park Avenue  
Florham Park, New Jersey 07932

Mark Weller  
Texaco, Inc.  
P.O. Box 509  
Beacon, New York 12508

David Edwards  
International Maritime Organization  
4 Albert Embankment  
London, SE1 7SR  
United Kingdom

Joseph A. Nichols  
International Tanker Owners Pollution  
Federation, Ltd.  
Staple Hall  
87-90 Houndsditch  
London EC3A 7AX  
United Kingdom

Oleg Khalimonov  
International Maritime Organization  
4 Albert Embankment  
London, SE1 7SR  
United Kingdom

Lawrence J. Hannon  
Technology Assessment & Research Branch  
U.S. Minerals Management Service  
Herndon, Virginia 22070

## Program Sessions

## Chairmen

Poster Session T3

Joyce M. Perdek  
Releases Control Branch, RREL  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837

Poster Session T4

Joyce M. Perdek  
Releases Control Branch, RREL  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837

Poster Session W1

John S. Farlow  
Releases Control Branch, RREL  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837

Poster Session W2

John S. Farlow  
Releases Control Branch, RREL  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837

Poster Session W3

Daniel A. Sullivan  
Releases Control Branch, RREL  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837

Poster Session W4

Daniel A. Sullivan  
Releases Control Branch, RREL  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837

OPENING PLENARY SESSION

James P. Ray  
Chairman, 1995 IOSC  
Shell Oil Company  
One Shell Plaza  
P.O. Box 4320  
Houston, Texas 77210

CLOSING PLENARY SESSION

Thomas R. Moore  
Chairman, 1997 IOSC  
Chevron Shipping Company  
555 Market Street  
San Francisco, California 94105

WHITE PAPER PANEL SESSIONS

Establishing and Maintaining Response Capabilities

Peter Bontadelli  
State of California  
Department of Fish and Game  
P.O. Box 944209  
Sacramento, California 94244



**Program Sessions**

**The Use and Misuse of Science in  
Natural Resource Damage Assessment (NRDA)**

**Implementing an Effective Response Management System**

**Chairmen**

**Don Boesch  
Chesapeake Bay Foundation  
162 Prince George Street  
Annapolis, Maryland 21401**

**J. M. Kopernicki  
Shell International Shipping, Ltd.  
Shell Centre, York Road  
London SE1 7NA  
United Kingdom**

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Abbott, John, 67, 145  
 Abordaif, Faisal, 69  
 Ackerman, Francine, 16  
 Adams, Oswald M., 58  
 Adams, Timothy, 86  
 Agosta, John Mark, 125  
 Albone, D., 145  
 Albrecht, Michel, 101  
 Allen, Alan A., 5  
 Allers, Jan, 108  
 Al-Mansi, Ahmed, 49  
 Al-Momen, Abdul Halim, 49  
 al Sanei, Mahmoud, 138  
 Ameer, Paul, 29, 32  
 Amin, Aradhana, 119  
 Anand, Justin, 29  
 Anderson, Benjamin, 112  
 Andreasik, John H., 142  
 Archer, David, 84  
 Arnhart, Richard, 83  
 Arway, John, 44  
 Askin, Victoria, 123  
 Attfield, Paul Alexander (Alec), 61  
 Aurand, Don V., 16, 49, 136
- Bader, Gary P., 31  
 Baker, Jenifer M., 11, 68  
 Baker, Philip, 103  
 Banzhaf, H. Spencer, 39  
 Barber, Cliff, 61  
 Barry, David C., 101  
 Bartlett, Jeremy, 65  
 Barton, Kenneth, 43, 140  
 Basseres, Anne, 20, 120, 141  
 Bech, Cathe M., 15  
 Becker, Kenneth W., 19  
 Belisario, Gustavo, 142  
 Bengio, Bradford L., 22, 64, 65  
 Bennett, Bernard, 146  
 Bennett, James F., 40  
 Benson, C. A. "Ben," 64  
 Bergmann, Pamela, 126  
 Berthiaume, Michel, 82  
 Biedenbender, Phillip, 81  
 Binkley, Kandace S., 4, 9  
 Bin Rahmat, Hussein, 59  
 Bin Yusof, Mohd Radzuan, 59  
 Birk-Risheim, Stacy, 10  
 Bissonnette, Martine, 16  
 Bitting, Ken, 6  
 Black, Chrystel, 100  
 Blanc, Joseph, 101  
 Blatchford, David R., 138  
 Blenkinsopp, Sandra, 12  
 Bock, J., 14, 22  
 Boehm, Paul D., 105, 135  
 Boland, William, 83  
 Bontadelli, Pete, 83  
 Bovet, David, 28  
 Bradford, Kenneth, 81  
 Bragan, Mary Jo, 151  
 Bragg, James R., 24
- Bragin, Gail E., 123  
 Briceño, Henry, 48  
 Bronnec, Jean, 109  
 Brown, Derek J. S., 133  
 Brown, E. R., 4  
 Brown, John S., 135  
 Brown, Paul, 121  
 Bruno, Michael S., 110  
 Brussoni, Aldo Héctor, 133  
 Buist, Ian A., 17, 15  
 Burda, Brian, 148  
 Burger, Mark, 147, 152  
 Burk, Christine, 116  
 Burns, George H. III, 64  
 Byers, David G., 83
- Cabioc'h, François, 147  
 Cain, Michael D., 144  
 Calhoun, Donna, 114  
 Campagna, Phil, 16  
 Canevari, G.P., 23  
 Capune, William K., 135  
 Case, Georgia L., 45  
 Castle, Robert W., 65, 105  
 Cekirge, H. M., 9  
 Chamberlain, Dilworth W., 46, 51  
 Chan, Dexter, 153  
 Chandra, K., 97  
 Chaumery, Christian, 115, 120  
 Chen, Shuying, 98  
 Cho, Byung-W., 107  
 Cho, Il-Hyoung, 107  
 Christopherson, Sharon, 99  
 Clark, James R., 123  
 Clark, Robert B., 68  
 Clark, Tracy, 68  
 Clumpner, Curtiss J., 104  
 Cobanli, Susan E., 14  
 Collins, Stephen M., 62  
 Constantino Alves, Anibal José, 134  
 Conway, Lucy, 68  
 Cooper, David, 109  
 Costa, Helder J., 105  
 Coudon, Tom, 100  
 Craik, Wendy, 35  
 Cramer, Martin, 121  
 Crick, Laurie L., 87
- Dahlin, Jeffrey A., 43  
 Daling, Per S., 18, 19  
 Dallas, Robert J., 151  
 Dalmazzone, Christine, 120  
 Daniel, Pierre, 113  
 Daniels, G. D., 4  
 Daniels, Roger E., 66  
 Davidson, David A., 32  
 Davis, Richard A. Jr., 70  
 Davis, Susan M., 135  
 de Lima Buzelin, Luiz, 134  
 Debusschere, Karolien, 13, 42, 138  
 de Jong, Johan H., 31  
 DeLaune, R. D., 23
- DeMarco, Gregory, 53, 97, 141  
 Desimone, Roberto, 125  
 DeVeaux, Jennie, 53, 121  
 DeVitis, David S., 106  
 Dietrick, Larry, 147, 152  
 Divoky, George J., 104  
 Donahue, Patricia, 127  
 Douglas, Gregory S., 74, 135  
 Dowell, George W., 100  
 Downing, Keith, 117  
 Driskell, W. B., 139  
 Ducreux, Jean, 115, 120  
 Dunford, Richard W., 39  
 Dunnet, George M., 68  
 duVair, Pierre H., 40
- Eason, Tom, 64  
 Eberhart, B. Loye, 72, 112  
 Edgar, Bill, 122  
 Edwards, David T., 86  
 Ehrmann, Ursula, 21  
 Eisenberg, K. C., 111  
 Eldridge, Kevin, 148  
 Elmore Allan F., 27  
 Engelhardt, F. Rainer, 4, 9  
 Etxegoien, J. F., 111
- Fagoe, Thomas, 63  
 Fauvre, Daniel, 7  
 Fejes, Jonas, 11  
 Fieldhouse, Ben, 95  
 Fingas, Mervin F., 12, 16, 95, 144  
 Finley, J. Heather Warner, 42  
 Fiocco, Robert J., 18, 19  
 Fischel, Marion, 46, 51  
 Foght, Julia, 12  
 Frederick, Robert, 141  
 French, Deborah, 8  
 Frink, Lynne, 70, 104  
 Fritz, David E., 43, 134, 140  
 Froomer, Norm, 102  
 Furey, D. A., 111
- Gadi, Ranu, 97  
 Galarneau, Roy, 16  
 Galindo, Iván, 142  
 Gallagher, John J., 101  
 Galt, J. A., 66  
 García Tavel, Nelson, 60  
 Garcia, Mark B., 129  
 Garrity, Stephen D., 141  
 Gaudet, Scott, 83  
 Gauvry, Glenn, 70  
 George, Linda C., 144  
 George, Sagi, 96  
 Giammona, Charles P., 4, 9, 143  
 Gibeaut, James C., 136  
 Giesen, John, 123  
 Gilmour, R., 139  
 Glover, Nick, 17  
 Godon, Ann, 5

Goff, Gordon, 151  
 Gómez Figueroa, Elia, 60, 130  
 Gonzalez, Manuel F., 6  
 Goodman, Ronald, 3, 143  
 Goodspeed, Timothy R., 40  
 Gorham, William, 121  
 Gray, David L., 31  
 Greenwood, Eric J., 46, 51  
 Gregory, Christopher L., 123  
 Greimann, Dean, 110  
 Griffin, W. Michael, 112  
 Guénette, Chantal C., 15  
 Guerrero, Diego, 102  
 Guillerme, Michel, 115  
 Gundlach, Erich R., 67, 96, 131, 136

Haines, John R., 112  
 Hall, Graham, 66  
 Halley, Greg, 16  
 Halley, Wayne, 16  
 Hamera, Donald F., 50  
 Hanifen, James G., 42  
 Hankins, Paul, 6  
 Hannon, Larry, 6, 16, 106  
 Hansen, Ingrid K., 41  
 Harben, Geoff, 147, 152  
 Harbert, Richard W., 69  
 Hardegree, Beau, 17  
 Harper, John, 5  
 Harrald, John R., 69  
 Harris, Chris, 91  
 Harrison, Anthony F., 66  
 Harrison, Craig, 104  
 Hartley, Jane M., 50  
 Hayes, Miles O., 43, 145  
 Haynes, Kenrick, 58  
 Hefer, Michael, 148  
 Heimowitz, Paul, 42, 124  
 Heintz, Eric, 125  
 Helton, Douglas, 39  
 Henry, Charles B. Jr., 13, 21, 65  
 Henry, Charles B. Jr., 21  
 Hicks, David W., 17  
 Hillman, Sharon O., 31, 148  
 Hiltabrand, Robert R., 16  
 Hoagland-Grey, Hilary, 84  
 Hodgins, Donald O., 3, 119, 143  
 Hokstad, Jorunn N., 19  
 Holder, Edith, 112  
 Holt, Mary G., 79  
 Holtzinger, Gerard, 20  
 Hood, Steve D., 31  
 Horrocks, Chris, 91  
 Hosmer, Alicia Watts, 86  
 Houck, Caryn, 98  
 Houghton, J. P., 139  
 Hover, G. L., 4

Ibáñez, Mauricio, 140  
 Idaas, Kathrine, 81  
 Infante, Carmen, 48  
 Ishiki, Shane, 153  
 Ives, John R., 71

Jacobson, Susan, 6  
 Jacobsson, Måns, 80  
 Jacques, Jean-Pierre, 20  
 Jamail, Robin, 9, 127  
 James, Jeffrey R., 71  
 Jerger, Douglas E., 118  
 Johnson, Lindy S., 79

Jokuty, Paula, 16  
 Jones, David A., 138  
 Jones, Robert, 114  
 Julius, Brian E., 42  
 Juwarkar, Asha, 119  
 Kadkhodayan, Miryam, 112  
 Kaiman, Brad, 99, 124  
 Kantin, Roger, 101  
 Kapoor, S., 97  
 Kelly, N. Vincent, 61  
 Kelly, Steve, 64  
 Kennedy, Alan J., 151  
 Khanna, P., 119  
 Khobdabergenova, Gulmira, 96  
 Kichner, Jerzy J., 27  
 King, Dennis, 112  
 Klepper, John C., 31  
 Koch, M., 9  
 Koepenick, Steve, 137  
 Koob, Kevin, 53  
 Kraus, Nicholas C., 127  
 Kucklick, Janet H., 23, 43  
 Kurgan, W. Michael, 63

LaBelle, Robert P., 30, 143  
 Ladanowski, Caroline, 118  
 Lafferiére, Roger, 53  
 LaFiandra Weiner, Janet, 121  
 Lakin, David N., 100  
 Lamarche, Alain, 100  
 Lambert, Patrick, 16  
 Laney, Karen, 63  
 Laroche, Nanci, 16  
 LaSchiazza, José A., 48, 142  
 Latour, John, 16  
 Lawson, Donna, 39  
 Lazes, Richard, 97  
 Lebednik, Phillip A., 62  
 LeBlanc, Dan, 129  
 Lee, Ina, 96  
 Lee, Kenneth, 14, 115, 120  
 Lee, N. Robin, 34  
 Lees, D. C., 139  
 Legmann, Rachel, 112  
 Lehr, William, 114  
 Le Mut-Tiercelin, Claudine, 101  
 Lentz, Sally Ann, 73  
 Lessard, R. R., 23  
 Leveille, Thomas P., 110  
 Levine, Edwin A., 52, 98  
 Levine, Robert A., 152  
 Levings, Sally C., 141  
 Levy, Jean-François, 79  
 Lewandowski, Andrzej, 114  
 Lewis, Alun, 18, 19  
 Li, Ken, 16  
 Lin, Qianxin, 138  
 Lindstedt, Dianne, 138  
 Little, David I., 96, 136  
 Lively-Diebold, Bobbie, 29, 97, 135  
 Long, C., 9  
 Long, Richard C., 31, 130  
 Lopez, Daid, 86  
 Lowden, George, 132  
 Lowe, Mark A., 46, 51  
 Lugo, Gabriel A., 6  
 Luise, Anna, 74  
 Lunel, T., 18, 130, 145

MacDonald, D., 14  
 Magasis, Steven, 129

Mahapatra, Ashok, 84  
 Mancini, Eugene R., 46, 51  
 Manella, Philip, 96  
 Maples, LeRoy, 137  
 Marhoffer, William R., 153  
 Marshall, Charles M., 30  
 Martin, Harris W., 105  
 Martin, Robert D., 98, 119, 143  
 Martinelli, Massimo, 74  
 Masters, Kate, 124  
 Mathews, Kristy E., 39  
 Mazzuchi, Thomas A., 69  
 McCloskey, Thomas G., 113  
 McDonagh, Madeleine, 67, 145  
 McDonald, James L., 76  
 McFarland, Barry, 120  
 McGehee, M. Angela, 21  
 McHale, James E., 31  
 McHugh, Martin, 39  
 McIntyre, Alasdair D., 68  
 McKenzie, Bruce, 17  
 McKinley, Audrey A., 75  
 McLain, David, 60  
 McMahon, O.B., 4  
 Mearns, Alan J., 57, 137  
 Meers, Christine S., 32  
 Melia, Robert F., 153  
 Mendelssohn, Irving A., 13, 138  
 Merlin, François-Xavier, 115, 120  
 Merski, A. Thomas, 112  
 Metzger, Bernhard H., 96  
 Michel, Jacqueline, 10, 22, 23, 43, 64, 65, 66, 70, 99, 116, 140  
 Mickelson, Roger W., 150  
 Moffatt, Maureen, 150  
 Molsberry, David D., 137, 148  
 Montello, Todd M., 52, 145  
 Moore, Gary N., 111  
 Moore, Jon, 11  
 Moore, William H., 33  
 Moosavi, Mehrdad M., 98  
 Morgan, Elisabeth, 86, 97  
 Morris, James, 58  
 Mould, Kevin, 126, 141  
 Mowery, Roger D., 122  
 Moyano, Juan Miguel, 133  
 Mullin, Joe, 16, 95  
 Mulvihill, A., 95  
 Murphy, T. J., 4  
 Murut, Aldo, 131

Nadeau, Royal J., 45  
 Nash, James H., 148  
 Nastri, Enrique, 131  
 Neff, Jerry M., 47, 74, 136  
 Nelson, Robert, 16  
 Newell, Maura J., 42  
 Nieman, Douglas, 44  
 Noble, John M., 34  
 Nobutaka Miyazoe, 82  
 Nordvik, Atle B., 6, 18, 67, 109  
 Norman, Michael, 151  
 Nuckols, Jason, 65  
 Nyman, J. A., 23

Ohne, Kiyoshi, 85  
 Oke, Bharati, 119  
 Osborn, Lewis, 47  
 Ott, Gary L., 149  
 Oudot, Jean, 115, 120  
 Ouelette, Laura, 131

Ouwerkerk, M. R., 103  
Overstreet, Roy, 114  
Overton, Edward B., 13, 21  
Owens, Edward H., 8, 24, 70, 116, 140

Pace, Charles B., 123  
Pace, S. J., 14, 22  
Pantel, Agamemnon Gus, 75  
Pardo, Fernando, 67  
Parkinson, John A., 66  
Patry, Marc, 72  
Pavia, Robert, 10, 98, 141  
Payton, Debra, 98  
Peacock, Bruce E., 40  
Peck, William L., 27  
Penland, Shea, 13, 102  
Penn, Paul, 62  
Penny, Stu, 108  
Pereira, Néstor, 48  
Pérez, Rosa, 117, 142  
Perkins, K. Tim, 57  
Perry, Robin, 108  
Petersen, Jill, 10  
Pezeshki, S. R., 23  
Picken, Gordon B., 68  
Pilot, Arthur, 147  
Pinckney, Jay, 52  
Pinvidic, Philippe, 120  
Piper, Ernest, 136  
Pizarro, Francisco, 33, 59  
Plaza, Jaime, 138  
Ploen, Mark, 64  
Plourde, Kristy, 110  
Polard, Jean-Pierre, 147  
Portier, Ralph J., 13  
Proch, Thomas, 44  
Pu Baokang, 80

Qianxin Lin, 13  
Qiao Bing, 80  
Quilici, Antonio, 48

Rabalais, Nancy N., 13  
Ranger, Richard, 17  
Rankin, Susan, 46, 51  
Rawat, H. S., 97  
Razbin, Vladimir, 131  
Redden, John, 129  
Reed, Mark, 8  
Reilly, Thomas, 110  
Reilly, Timothy J., 23, 115, 120, 127  
Reiter, Gary A., 30  
Reitsema, Lawrence, 47  
Renga, Mike, 126  
Rines, Henry, 8  
Rivet, Claude, 72  
Rizzato, Hugo A., 131  
Rizzi, Philip, 97  
Robbins, M. L., 14, 22  
Roberts, Karlene H., 33  
Roberts, Paulene O., 21  
Rodríguez-Grau, Jorge, 48, 142  
Rólon, José Manuel, 74  
Ron, Eliora Z., 112  
Roscigno, Pasquale F., 42  
Rosenberg, Eugene, 112  
Ross, Robert G., 75

Rowe, Christine, 103  
Ryan, Bill, 16  
Rye, Henrik, 7, 8

Salvesen, John, 83  
Sartor, J. Michael, 123  
Satra, Kara M., 150  
Sauer, Ted, 47  
Sauer, Theodor C. (Ted), 47, 49, 74  
Scambos, John P., 142  
Scholtz, Debra K., 23, 65  
Schrader, Ed, 95  
Schroh, Klaus, 5  
Schut, T., 103  
Sell, David, 68  
Sergy, Gary A., 12, 16, 116  
Shane, Dan, 58  
Sheehan, Daniel F., 29  
Sheppard, Stephen R. J., 138  
Shigenaka, Gary, 21  
Shirreff, Suzanne, 82  
Shulte, Jerry, 44  
Siegmann, Lora, 124, 126  
Simecek-Beatty, Debra, 3, 114  
Simmerman, Jeff, 72  
Singer, Michael, 96  
Slyman, Paul, 125  
Smith, Arthur, 151  
Smith, Austin G., 83  
Smith, Donald P., 128  
Smith, Duane Michael, 122  
Smith, Joseph B. H., 120  
Smith, Lee A., 98  
Solis, Ruben, 119  
Sowby, Michael L., 96, 104  
Spalding, Mark, 11  
Stacy, Gus III, 106  
Stahovec, Joseph, 116  
Stalcup, Dana, 124  
Stalfort, David C., 149  
Stanton, Edwin M., 76  
Steen, Alexis E., 43, 134, 140  
Stéphan, Catherine, 147  
Stolls, Amy M., 29  
Stong, Beatrice A., 83  
Stritzke, Kay, 70  
Strohmeier, Kevin L., 72, 112  
Strm-Kristiansen, 18  
Suidan, Makram T., 72, 112  
Sutkus, Adam, 121  
Sveum, Per, 15, 115  
Swannell, Richard P. J., 67, 115, 119

Takata, Dave, 61  
Tao, Qiang, 138  
Tazik, Pamela, 47  
Tebeau, Peter A., 73  
Teichman, Kelly M., 83  
Tennyson, Edward J., 16  
Thomas, Gail F., 111, 99  
Thompson, Edmond P., 85  
Thompson, Thomas E., 153  
Thorell, Dan, 63, 88  
Thornton, Gary J. E., 149  
Tjeerdema, Ronald S., 96, 104  
Tomblin, Thomas G., 83  
Tookey, D., 145  
Törling, Gustav, 11

Torres, Luis, 142  
Tramier, Bernard, 20  
Tramier, Bernard, 141  
Tremblay, Gilles H., 14  
Tromellini, Elisabetta, 74  
Trumbull, William J., 44  
Tsukihara, Tsutomu, 49  
Tunnell, John W. Jr., 17  
Turpin, Rod, 16  
Tyler, Andrew, 106  
Tyrance-Strickland, Linda, 111

Ulvestad, Dennis A., 61  
Underwood, Jeffrey L., 141  
Urban, Robert, 6

Van Derveer, William, 45  
Van Dyck, Robert L., 110  
Varadaraj, R., 14, 22  
Varanda, Anna-Paula, 100  
Vaught, David, 116  
Venosa, Albert D., 112, 114  
Verbeek, P. R. H., 103  
Verschuere, Bruno, 20  
Vicente, Vance P., 21  
Villoria, Carlos, 60, 117, 142  
Vlaun, Richard C., 81  
von Beek, Johannes, 42

Waldron, Jonathan K., 87, 128  
Walker, Ann Hayward, 43, 23  
Walker, Mike, 106  
Wallace, Sidney A., 87  
Walsh, Marjorie A., 19  
Walsh, Maude M., 13  
Wang, Zhendi, 12, 16, 164  
Warner Finley, J. Heather, 42  
Watkins, Robert L., 139  
Watson, Steve, 126  
Watt, Iain, 138  
Wayne, Lynda, 102  
Weetman, Lisa, 96  
Wehrenberg, Frederick, 65, 105  
Welch, Jeff, 144  
Westlake, Donald W. S., 12  
Whipple, Frank, 99  
White, Carolyn M., 127  
White, John, 81  
Whiting, Daniel, 132  
Wills, Thomas L., 32  
Wilson, Evelyn E., 107  
Wilson, Gregory J., 114  
Wise, William R., 127  
Witte, John Arnold Sr., 28  
Wolfe, Martha F., 104  
Wong, Kau-Fui Vincent, 102  
Woodhull, Patrick M., 118  
Wotherspoon, Paul, 151  
Wrenn, Brian A., 72, 112

Yoshihoro Hashizume, 82  
Yoshioka, Gary, 29, 99, 124, 132  
Young, Harry, 147  
Younghans-Haug, Christopher O., 104

Zhang Xiuzhi, 80  
Zholdasov, Edgue, 96  
Zohn, April, 110

## SUBJECT INDEX

This index is limited to the material presented in this Abstracts volume. A more detailed index is in the Conference Proceedings volume.

- activity reports, GIS, 11
- Aegean Sea*
  - response, 67
  - simulation, 113
- Alaska
  - cultural resources protection guidelines, 126
  - nearshore demonstration projects, 152
  - on-scene coordinator's course, development, 147
  - pipeline system tanker trade, prevention and response, 31
  - sensitive environment mapping, 10
  - see also* Prince William Sound; Trans-Alaska Pipeline System
- Alberta Sweet Mixed Blend (ASMB), chemical analysis, 144
- Alyeska Pipeline Service Company
  - buoy deployment, 148
  - community and fishing industry support, 130
  - prevention and response, 31
  - see also* Trans-Alaska Pipeline Service
- American Petroleum Institute (API)
  - freshwater response guidelines, 140
  - freshwater spill research, 134
- American Trader*
  - cleanup, 73
  - natural resource damage assessment, 40
- AMI *see* ARCO Marine, Inc.
- API *see* American Petroleum Institute
- archeological sites protection, *Morris J. Berman*, 75
- ARCO Marine, Inc. (AMI), training, 152
- Argentina
  - contingency planning requirements, 131
  - environmental protection requirements, 131
  - prevention of pollution from ships, 74
- Asistencia Reciproca Petrolera Empresarial Latinoamericana (ARPEL), contingency planning, 133
- ASMB *see* Alberta Sweet Mixed Blend
- assessment, exercises and, 60
- AST *see* storage tanks, aboveground
- ASTM standards, recovery systems, 139
- Australia, Great Barrier Reef protection, 35
- Automated Data Inquiry for Oil Spills (ADIOS), sensitivity analysis, 114
- Avila Beach, California, pipeline rupture, damage assessment, cooperative, 39
- Bahrain spill, private sector/government response, 133
- Balsa* 37, 27
- Baltic Sea, international aerial surveillance, 5
- beach cleaning, Tampa Bay spill, 70
- beach restoration, procedures, 105
- beach sediments, bioremediation assessment, 14
- bioavailability, petroleum to phytoplankton, 104
- biodegradable shoreline protection, 141
- biodegradation
  - immobilization of crude oil, 119
  - oil spills on water, 14
- biological impact assessment, general migration model, 117
- biomarkers, in oil, 97
- bioremediation
  - agents, efficacy test protocols, 12
  - agents, evaluation, 23
  - assessment, beach sediments, 14
  - coastal wetlands, 13
  - experimental spill, Fowler Beach, Delaware, 112
  - nutrient retention of a sandy beach, 114
  - open systems, 112
  - shoreline strategy assessments, 115
  - soil and ground water, 118
  - trials, France, 120
  - see also* Corexit
- birds
  - Braer* spill, 108
  - cleaning product and process to remove oil, 20
  - recovery, pipeline rupture, 46
  - restoration needs and options, 104
  - secondary oiling, prevention, 52
  - see also* wildlife
- bivalves
  - recovery from oiling and shoreline treatment, Alaska, 139
  - sediment oil residues, bioavailability post-spill, 105
- blowout (gas), Greenhill damage assessment, 42
- Bonn Agreement, 5
- booms
  - air-inflated, 107
  - collection strategies, GRP, Washington, 124
  - fireproof, 97
  - launch and recovery system, 137
  - natural resource protection, 102
  - performance offshore, 148
  - protective, CEDRE feasibility study, 7
  - sorbent containment, testing protocol, 109
  - testing at sea, 6
  - tow speed and oil loss, 106
  - waves and, 107, 110
- Braer*, 108
  - Donaldson Inquiry report, 91
  - legal aspects, 80
  - oil fate and dispersion, 130
  - response and cleanup, 91
- Brazil, pipeline risk management, 134
- Bulgaria, response planning, 84
- buoys
  - experimental, 3
  - oil tracker, deployment, Alyeska Pipeline Service Co., 148
  - response strategies, optimal, 83
- burning
  - agents, evaluation, 23
  - cleanup for marsh, Texas, 6, 17
  - cost, 5
  - effects, 97
  - emulsions in Norway, 15
  - emulsions, Alaska North Slope, 17
  - experiment, Newfoundland, 16
  - regional response team preapproval, 106
  - see also* fire
- Cabo Pilar*, 59
- Cabo Tamar*, 59
- California
  - Conservation Corps, training, beach cleanup, 62
  - contingency planning, 83
  - cooperative planning, 121
  - incident command system, 40
  - natural resource damage assessment, 40
  - OSPR, 129
  - pipeline rupture, oil fate and effect, 46
  - protection strategies, tidal inlets, 145
  - response, 83
  - sensitive environment mapping, 10
  - see also* Avila Beach; Grapevine Creek; Santa Clara River; Santa Monica Bay
- Canada
  - air curtain incineration, 151
  - bioremediation agents, 12
  - environmental sensitivity mapping, Great Lakes, 103
  - national exercise program, 61
  - NOBE, 16
  - pollution prevention programs, tankers, 34
  - response partnerships and policy, 82
  - Shipping Act, community involvement, 72
  - transboundary response, 87
  - treatment options software, 6
  - United States, cross-boundary response, 87
  - see also* Environment Canada; Industry Canada
- Canadian Liberty*, vegetation cutting and recovery, 52
- Canflex Sea Slug storage device, evaluation, 111
- Caribbean, Trinidad and Tobago, contingency planning, 58
- Caspian Sea, environmental sensitivity and protection, 96
- Center for Marine Environmental Protection and Safety, NorControl Oil Spill Management Simulator, 101
- Centre de Documentation de Recherche et d'Expérimentations (CEDRE)
  - emergency response activities, 101
  - protective booms, 7
  - terminal spills detection, 147
- Certificates of Financial Responsibility (COFRs), 28
- CGVOSS *see* U. S. Coast Guard Vessel of Opportunity Skimming System

- chemical analysis methods, crude oil, 144  
chemical fingerprinting, spill identification and natural resource damage assessments, 135  
chemical treating agents  
  evaluation, 23  
  freshwater environment, 43  
Chile, contingency planning, 59  
Chilean Maritime Authority, Latin America, 33  
Chilipin Creek *see* Copano Bay  
China  
  NOAA port area contingency planning project, 98  
  pollution prevention and response research, 80  
circulating water channel, weathering experiment on crude oil, 49  
CISPRI *see* Cook Inlet Spill Prevention & Response, Inc.  
claims  
  *Aegean Sea* response, 67  
  recovery from *Exxon Valdez* oiling and shoreline treatment, 139  
  *see also* liability  
Clean Coastal Waters, Inc. (CCW), cost allocation computation, 123  
cleanup  
  beach, training for health and safety, 62  
  biological effects of Corexit 9520, 21  
  burning, Texas marsh, 96  
  costs, offshore, 5  
  dredges, 103  
  equipment evaluation, 111  
  managing level of effort, 73  
  method, GIS, 11  
  *Morris J. Berman*, 76  
  MSRC shuttle barge system for shallow water, 100  
  oil thickness distribution, radiometric detection, 4  
  optimization, scientific literature, 68  
  pipeline rupture (crude oil), Grapevine Valley, California, 51  
  pipeline rupture, Copano Bay, Texas, 17  
  *see also* shoreline cleanup  
Coastal Oil-spill Simulation System (COSS), 127  
coasts  
  dune systems, burial and breakdown of oil, long-term, 66  
  environmental protection, 145  
  pollution prevention programs, tankers, 34  
  hydrodynamic oil spill modeling with SPILLSIM, 119  
collision *see* Tampa Bay  
Colombia  
  contingency planning for river basins, 130  
  mangrove restoration, 140  
Colonial Pipeline spill, Fairfax County, Virginia, 53  
  wildlife response, 104  
Columbia River, response planning, 125  
command and control, response logistics, 71  
command system, unified, 113  
  training, 149  
  quality and, 149  
commanders' report, GIS, 11  
community, response time, 72  
compensation  
  OPA 90 and international regimes, 457  
  Washington, *Nosac Forest* spill, 42  
computers  
  ADIOS, 114  
COSTPART, 123  
crisis management and, 138  
damage assessment, 40  
National Contingency Plan Product Schedule Database, 111  
operating system, safety, 129  
*see also* databases; experimentation; models; simulations  
consensus, cleanup operations, Tampa Bay spill, 70  
contingency planning  
  California, 83, 121  
  CATSNOAA, 98  
  CEDRE, 101  
  Chile, 59  
  CISPRI technical manual, 123  
  command and control framework, 72  
  consensus-based, Northwest Area, 122  
  GIS, Louisiana, 102  
  Great Barrier Reef, 35  
  Latin America, 133  
  Malaysia, 59  
  national, product schedule database, 111  
  quality vs quantity, 69  
  response logistics, 71  
  river basins, Colombia and Venezuela, 130  
  sensitive environment and, 141  
  Trinidad and Tobago, 58  
  various areas, 127  
  Venezuela, 60, 142  
Cook Inlet Spill Prevention & Response, Inc. (CISPRI), technical manual, 123  
cooperation  
  federal state industry, 83  
  planning, California, 97  
  statefederal, California's contingency plans, 121  
coordinator's course, Alaska, 147  
Copano Bay, Texas  
  burning to clean up marsh, 6  
  underground pipeline rupture, 17  
Copenhagen agreement, modernizing, 88  
Corexit 7664, *Morris J. Berman* spill, 22  
Corexit 9500, biodegradation of oil on water, 14  
Corexit 9580  
  biological effects, 21  
  *Morris J. Berman* spill, 22  
COSS *see* Coastal Oil-spill Simulation System  
cost  
  cleanup, 5  
  COFRs, 28  
  financial responsibility, U.S. coastal states, 29  
  liability and, 29  
  COSTPART, 123  
crude oil, chemical analysis methods, 144  
toxicity, 143  
Cultural Resources Protection Guidelines for Alaska, 126  
damage assessment, 42  
chemical fingerprinting, 135  
cooperative, 42  
cooperative, Avila Beach pipeline rupture, 39  
lake, pipeline rupture, 47  
natural resources, computer models, 40  
natural resources, Texas, 41  
*Presidente Rivera* spill, Delaware River, 39  
*see also* claims; compensation; cost; insurance  
Dames & Moore, response plan, Bulgaria, 84  
database  
  international trends, 144  
*see also* computers  
debris  
  air curtain incinerator for emergency disposal, 151  
  oil-contaminated, rotary kiln combustor, 131  
decision support  
  response configuration planning, 125  
  Venezuela, 117  
decontamination  
  *Morris J. Berman*, 120  
*see also* cleanup  
degradation *see* biodegradation  
Delaware River  
  *Presidente Rivera*, natural resource damage assessment, 39  
  vegetation cutting follow-up study, 52  
demonstration projects, nearshore, Alaska, 152  
demulsifiers, evaluation for oil spill response, improved, 19  
Department of Fish and Game, California, 129  
developing countries, response systems, 85  
dispersants  
  *Braer*, 108, 91  
  effectiveness at sea, U.K., 18  
  evaluation, 23  
  oil at sea, 18  
  petroleum bioavailability to phytoplankton, 104  
  shoreline cleanup, 68  
  toxicity, modeled-exposure test, 96  
  Venezuela contingency planning, 142  
dispersion, 14  
  effectiveness, settling and Stokes' law, 22  
  natural, *Braer*, 130  
documentation, 144  
Donaldson Inquiry, 28  
  report, 91  
dredges, cleanup, 103  
drills, training, ARCO Marine, Inc., 152  
Dutos e Terminais do Centro-Oeste e So Paulo, pipeline risk management, 134  
earthquake, pipeline rupture (oil) into the Santa Clara River, California, 58  
Eastern Europe, response planning, 84  
ecological recovery *see* recovery, ecological  
Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), 33  
emergency plans, 84  
emergency response  
  CEDRE, 101  
  Notification System, rate trends, 99  
emulsification, weathering and dispersants, oil at sea, 18  
emulsions  
  burning, Alaska North Slope, 17  
  burning, Norway, 15  
  formation and breakage, 5  
  tests, 5  
environmental assessment, long-term, fingerprinting pipeline rupture (oil), Newton Lake, Illinois, 47  
environmental auditing (internal), spill prevention and, 32  
environmental damage, factors influencing, 124

- environmental education, beach cleanup, training health and safety, 62
- environmental impact
  - assessment, *Haven*, 74
  - assessment, three-dimensional model, 96
  - freshwater response guidelines, 140
  - pipeline rupture (fuel oil), Flathead, Indian Reservation, Montana, 45
  - pipeline rupture and burn as cleanup method, Copano Bay, Texas, 17
- Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
  - oil storage facility survey, 121
  - OSCARS, 128
  - PET, 95
  - vulnerability analysis, 135
- environmental risk analysis, 135
- Environment Canada
  - environmental training for response, 150
- EWS, 107
- response management role of emergency officers, 118
- rotary kiln combustor, 131
- treatment options software, 8
- environment, offshore, MSRC's operations for the *Morris J. Berman* spill, 76
- environment, sensitive
  - Great Barrier Reef, 35
  - mapping worldwide, 11
  - mapping, NOAA's integrated program, 10
  - response and contingency planning, 141
  - analysis, ADIOS, 114
  - protection, Caspian Sea, 96
  - mapping, electronic, 103
  - Mechanical Protection Guidelines, 99
- Ephemeroptera : Plecoptera : Tricoptera,
  - pipeline rupture (fuel oil) impact, Flathead Indian Reservation, Montana, 45
- equipment
  - inventory management, 116
  - response planning, 125
- escort, tug usage, Prince William Sound, 31
- evaluation, response preparedness and, 150
- evaporation, weathering and dispersants, oil at sea, 18
- EWS *see* weather station, emergency
- exercises
  - assessment opportunities, 60
  - PREP, 63
  - program, Canada, 61
  - USCG SPEARS, 153
  - see also* response
- experimentation
  - design to quantify chemically dispersed crude bioavailability to phytoplankton, 104
  - burning emulsions, Alaska North Slope, 17
  - burning emulsions, Norway, 15
  - burning, Newfoundland, 16
  - radiometry to detect oil thickness, 4
  - spill model for dissolved PAHs, 7
  - weathering and dispersants, oil at sea, 18
  - see also* models; simulation
- Exxon Pipeline Company *see* Copano Bay
- Exxon Valdez
  - clam recovery, 139
  - cleanup, 73
  - natural resource damage assessment, 40
  - response, evaluation, 69
  - SERVS and fishing vessels, 61
  - shoreline cleaner, 23
  - shoreline ecosystem (1990 to 1994) trends, 137
  - shoreline oil, 1991 to 1995, 136
- fertilizers, inorganic and organic,
  - bioremediation of beach sediments, 14
- financial responsibility, vessel, U.S. coastal states, 29
- fingerprinting
  - source identification, new method, 21
  - spill identification, India, 97
- FIOCS *see* Fully Integrated Oil Collection System
- fire
  - air curtain incineration of debris, 151
  - Haven*, damage assessment, 74
  - Ocean 255*, lightering and salvage, 27
  - sunken oil and, 66
  - see also* burning
- fishing vessels
  - SERVS, 61
  - TAPS, 130
- Flathead Indian Reservation, Montana,
  - pipeline rupture (fuel oil), environmental impact, 45
- FLIR *see* infrared, forward looking
- floculation, oil at shoreline, 24
- Florida
  - protection strategies, tidal inlets, 145
  - see Ocean 255*; Tampa Bay
- FOSC *see* on-scene coordinator, federal
- France
  - bioremediation trials, 120
  - CEDRE emergency response activities, 101
  - intervention on the high seas, pollution threat, 79
  - protective boom plans, 7
- freshwater
  - pipeline rupture (crude oil), Grapevine Creek, California, 51
  - pipeline rupture, recovery, 47
  - response, environmental impact, 140
  - spill research, API, 134
  - technical issues, 43
  - see also* rivers
- fuel oils, Group V, source, behavior, and response issues, 65
- Fully Integrated Oil Collection System (FIOCS), evaluation, 111
- gas (natural) well, blowout, 42
- gases, combustion, burn experiment, 16
- gasoline discharge, Mississippi River, 50
- geographic information systems (GIS)
  - advantages, 11
  - contingency planning, MMS, 102
  - crisis management and, 138
  - impact assessment, 11
  - Ohio River Valley resource characterization, 44
  - resource assessment, 43
  - Texas decision support system, 98
- geographic response plans (GRPs),
  - Washington, 124
- Grapevine Creek, pipeline rupture into freshwater stream, 51
- Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority,
  - prevention, 35
- Great Lakes
  - environmental sensitivity mapping, electronic, 103
  - sensitive environment mapping, 10
  - Spill Protection Initiative (GLSPI), 44
- Greenhill spill, 42
- ground water, storage leaks and, 141
- bioremediation, 118
- GRP *see* geographic response plans
- Gulf of Mexico, buoys, tracking for oil spills, 3
- Haven*, environmental damage assessment, 74
- hazards, frequency, 132
- Helsinki Convention, 5
- Heritage Resources Management Team, *Morris J. Berman*, 75
- hurricanes, salt marsh recovery, Louisiana, 138
- IAT *see* international assistance team
- Illinois *see* Newton Lake
- imaging technology, airborne surveillance and reconnaissance, 4
- immobilization, biodegradation of crude oil, 119
- immunity, responder, 27
- impact assessment, GIS, 11
- Incident Specific Preparedness Review (ISPR), *Morris J. Berman* oil spill, 81
- incident command system (ICS)
  - Morris J. Berman*, 75
  - natural resource damage assessment and, 40
- incident management
  - OSCARS, 128
  - principles of war applied, 123
- India, spill identification, 97
- Industry
  - Canada, treatment options software, 96
  - contingency planning, Malaysia, 59
  - damage assessment, cooperative, pipeline rupture, 39
  - Donaldson Report, 91
  - Latin America, contingency planning, 133
  - preparedness, 57
  - tanker routing, 30
- information system, IMO-OPRC, 85
- information technology, preparedness and, 106
- infrared, forward looking (FLIR), OSC and, 153
- International Convention on Oil Pollution Preparedness, Response and Cooperation (OPRC), IMO's strategy, 86
- International Convention on Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL), Chile, 59
- International Management Code for the Safe Operation of Ships and for Pollution Prevention (ISM Code), 33
- International Maritime Organization (IMO)
  - information system, 85
  - Latin America, 33
  - OPRC convention implementation, 86
  - precautionary approach, 73
  - safety code, 33
- International Salvage Union, 28
- international assistance team (IAT), 85
- international convention, preparedness, 84
- international cooperation
  - contingency planning for river basins, 130
  - MEXUSPAC, 132
- international issues
  - cross-boundary response, U.S., 87
  - OPA 90 and, 457
- invertebrates, recovery, pipeline rupture, 46
- IraqKuwait conflict spill, distribution and weathering of oil two years later, 49

- island states, Trinidad and Tobago, contingency planning, 58
- islands, Louisiana, salt marsh recovery, 138
- ISM Code *see* International Management Code for the Safe Operation of Ships and for Pollution Prevention
- Italy, *Haven*, damage assessment, 74
- Japan, response program, PAJ, 82
- Jin Shiang Fa* spill, 146
- LAPIO spills, 65
- Latin America
  - contingency planning, 133
  - port state control, 33
- law
  - Braer* spill, 80
  - Canada, response partnerships and policy, 82
  - France and the right to intervene on the high seas, 79
  - responder immunity and salvage, 27
  - Texas statute for natural resources damage assessment, 41
  - U.S. coastal states, vessel liability and financial responsibility, 29
- leakage, volume estimation, ASTs, 126
- liability
  - cost-reduction incentives, 29
  - OPA 90 and international regimes, 457
  - response in a foreign jurisdiction, 87
  - vessel, U.S. coastal states, 29
  - see also* responder immunity
- lightering
  - Ocean 255*, 27
  - spill simulations and tanker routing, 30
- Lloyd's Standard Form of Salvage Agreement (1990) (LOF 90), 34
- Louisiana
  - contingency planning, GIS, 102
  - Greenhill spill, 42
  - Gulf Coast, marsh grass, oil removal, 23
  - in-situ burning preapproval, 106
- macroinvertebrate, pipeline rupture (fuel oil), Flathead Indian Reservation, Montana, 45
- Malaysia, contingency planning, 59
- mangrove
  - mitigation strategies, 48
  - recovery, Tampa Bay spill, 48
  - restoration, Colombia, 140
  - Rhizophora mangle*, simulated oil spill, 48
- mapping
  - sensitive environments, 10, 11, 103, 141
  - shoreline habitat, 43
- Marine Environment Protection Committee (MEPC), precautionary approach, 73
- Marine Pollution Control Unit, *Braer*, 91
- Marine Spill Response Corp. (MSRC)
  - booms, performance offshore, 148
  - Morris J. Berman*, offshore operations, 76
  - responder immunity, 100
- MARPOL *see* International Convention for Prevention of Pollution of the Sea from Ships
- marsh
  - bioremediation and, 13
  - burning as cleanup, 6
  - recovery, Louisiana, 138
  - removing oil, 23
  - shoreline cleaner, 23
- Mechanical Protection Guidelines, 99
- metals, trace, in oil, 97
- Menula*, 59
- Mexico
  - spill regulatory systems, 86
  - United States, cross-boundary response, 87
  - U. S. Pacific cooperation, 132
- MEXUSPAC, 132
- MIDMOD, 82
- migration model, biological impact assessment, 117
- mineral particles, oil interactions, 24
- Minerals Management Service (MMS), GIS for contingency planning, 102
- Mississippi River, gasoline discharge, 50
- mitigation strategies, mangrove, 48
- MMS *see* Minerals Management Service
- Mobil Oil, preparedness assessment program, 71
- modeling
  - dissolved PAH, 7
  - environmental impact assessment, three-dimensional, 8
  - radar measurement of surface currents, 143
  - Stokes' law and settling vs. dispersion, 22
  - techniques, 97
  - weathering on crude oil, circulating water channel, 49
- monitoring, response effectiveness, guide, 57
- Montana, pipeline rupture (fuel oil), environmental impact, 45
- Morris J. Berman*
  - cleanup, 73, 76
  - Corexit 9580 biological effects, 21
  - decontamination, 120
  - heritage resources protection, 75
  - MSRC's offshore operations, 76
  - oil recovery, 64
  - operational considerations, 76
  - preparedness plan, 81
  - response, 76
  - response logistics, 71
  - response management, FOSC perspective, 75
  - shoreline cleaning agents, 22
- MSRC *see* Marine Spill Response Corp.
- National Contingency Plan
  - area committee responsibilities, 127
  - Product Schedule Database, 111
- National Environmental Technology Centre, U. K. response policy at-sea, 145
- National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) China, port area contingency planning project, 98
- freshwater response guidelines, 140
- sensitive environmental mapping program, 10
- National Oil Spill Contingency Plan (NOSCP), Malaysia, 59
- National Preparedness for Response Exercise Program (PREP), 63
- National Response System
  - vessel response plans, 122
  - war principles applied to incident management, 123
- Natural Resource Damage Assessment Model
  - Coastal and Marine Environments (NRDAM/CME), 40
  - Great Lakes Environments (NRDAM/GLE), 40
- natural resources *see* resources, natural
- NEBA *see* Net Environmental Benefit Analysis
- Nestucca*, cleanup cost, 5
- Net Environmental Benefit Analysis, oil spill response, 68
- NETCEN *see* National Environmental Technology Centre
- nets, Teflon, thin film oil sampling, 110
- New Jersey *see* *Canadian Liberty*; Delaware River
- Newfoundland Offshore Burn Experiment (NOBE), 16
- Newton Lake, Illinois *see* pipeline rupture
- NOBE *see* Newfoundland Offshore Burn Experiment
- NOFI VEE Sweep, evaluation, 111
- NorControl Oil Spill Management Simulator, 101
- North Sea, international aerial surveillance, 5
- Northwest Area Contingency Plan, 122
- Norway
  - burning of emulsions, 15
  - NOFI VEE Sweep, evaluation, 111
  - Pollution Control Authority (NPCA), shipwrecks, 81
  - shipwrecks, 81
- Nosac Forest*, compensation schedule, 42
- NOSCP *see* National Oil Spill Contingency Plan
- NRDAM *see* Natural Resource Damage Assessment Model
- nutrient washout, tides, 114
- Ocean 255*, lightering and salvage, 27
- ocean currents, airborne surveillance, 4
- Office of Pipeline Safety, sensitive environment mapping, 10
- Ohio River Valley, GIS resource characterization, 44
- Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90)
  - California compliance, 83
  - international community and, 79
  - international regimes and, 29
  - liability and cost, 29
  - tanker inspection program, 32
- Oil Pollution Co-ordination Centre (OPCC), information system, 85
- Oil Pollution Preparedness Response and Co-operation Convention, 1990 (OPRC), 84
- Oil Spill Intelligence Report, rate trends, 99
- Oil Spill Prevention and Response Act, California, 97, 129
- oil boom linear hauler launch and recovery system, 137
- oil burial and breakdown, coastal dune systems, long-term, United Kingdom, 66
- oil containment and recovery system, 108
- oil fate
  - dispersion, natural, 130
  - Shell Martinez Refinery spill, 105
  - shoreline, Alaska (1991 to 1992), 136
  - oil seeps, remediation, cost effectiveness, 142
- oil spill response organizations (OSROs) *see* response organization
- oil thickness, radiometric detection, 4
- oil tracking, buoy deployment, Alyeska Pipeline Service Co., 148
- oil, sunken *see* LAPIO
- conditions that favor, 66
- see also* recovery, oil
- on-scene coordinator
  - federal (FOSC), 75, 72



- PREP, 63  
*Morris J. Berman*, 75  
 infrared sensors, 153  
*see also* training
- OPA 90 *see* Oil Pollution Act of 1990
- OPRC *see* International Convention on Oil Pollution Preparedness, Response and Cooperation, 1990
- organic compounds, volatile (VOCs), burn experiment, 16
- OSC *see* on-scene coordinator
- OSCARS *see* response, EPA
- OSPR *see* response organization, oil spill
- Pacific, U. S. Mexico cooperation, 132
- Paint Filter Liquids Test (PET), correction, 95
- particulates in air, burn experiment, 16
- Pennsylvania  
 Ohio River Valley resource characterization by GIS, 44  
*see also* Delaware River
- personnel, response planning, 125  
*see also* safety; training
- PES-51, *Morris J. Berman* spill, 22
- PET *see* Paint Filter Liquids Test
- Petroleum Association of Japan (PAJ), response program, 82
- Petroleum Industry of Malaysia Mutual Aid Group (PIMMAG), 59
- Petrolite EXO 0894, 17
- PIMMAG *see* Petroleum Industry of Malaysia Mutual Aid Group
- pipeline rupture (oil)  
 Avila Beach, California, damage assessment, 39  
 burning as cleanup, 6  
 Copano Bay, Texas, 17  
 Fairfax County, Virginia, 53  
 Grapevine Creek, California, 51  
 Newton Lake, Illinois, environmental assessment, 47  
 Newton Lake, Illinois, recovery, 47  
 oil fate and effects, California, 46  
 Santa Clara River, California, Northridge earthquake, 58  
 underground, Copano Bay, Texas, 17
- pipelines, oil and gas, risk management, 134
- Planning & Evaluation Guide, Canada's national exercise program, 61
- planning, cooperative, 121
- Planning, Exercise, and Response System, Spill, USCG (SPEARS), 153
- pollution  
 Copenhagen agreement, 88  
 prevention and response research, China, 80  
 prevention, tankers in coastal waters, 34  
 prevention, Argentina, 74  
 salvage, 28  
 threat, France, intervention on the high seas, 79
- Polmar plans, 7
- polyaromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs)  
 burn experiment, 16  
 fingerprinted 6 years post-spill, Newton Lake, Illinois, 47  
 spill model, 7
- port state control, Latin America, 33
- ports, contingency planning, CATSNOAA, 98
- Prairie Oil Spill Containment and Recovery Advisory Committee (PROSCARAC), air curtain incineration, 151
- precautionary approach, framework, IMO, 73
- Préfet Maritime, 79
- PREP *see* National Preparedness for Response Exercise Program
- preparedness  
 assessment program, 71  
 corporate, 57  
 evaluation and, 150  
 information technology and, 106  
 international convention, 84  
 methods, 146  
*Morris J. Berman*, 81  
 PREP, 63
- Presidente Rivera*, natural resource damage assessment, Delaware River, 39
- prevention  
 environmental auditing (internal) and, 32  
 intervention on the high seas, France, 79  
 pollution from ships, Argentina, 74  
 quality vs quantity, 69  
 salvage vs., 34  
 TAPS tanker trade, 31
- Prince William Sound  
 response plan, 61  
 tug escort and rescue towing, 31
- private sector government response, Bahrain, 133
- Program Guide*, Canada's national exercise program, 61
- PROSCARAC *see* Prairie Oil Spill Containment and Recovery Advisory Committee
- protection strategies  
 Mechanical Protection Guidelines, 99  
 tidal inlets, 145
- public, the, prevention and response, TAPS tanker trade, 31
- Puerto Rico *see* *Morris J. Berman*
- radar  
 FLIP, 153  
 surface currents for oil spill modeling, 143
- radiometry, oil thickness detection, 4
- reconnaissance, airborne, imaging technology, 4
- recovery, ecological  
 Alaska shoreline, ecosystem monitoring (1990 to 1994) trends, 137  
 burn as cleanup method, Copano Bay, Texas, 17  
 intertidal, Saudi Arabia, 49  
 long-term follow-up, value of, 136  
 shoreline cleaner, 23  
 timescales, scientific literature, 68
- recovery, oil  
 containment system, 108  
*Morris J. Berman*, Puerto Rico, 64  
*Ocean 255*, 27  
 sorbents, cost effectiveness, 142  
 systems, effectiveness, 139  
 technique along shores, 109  
 waste disposal at sea and, 67
- Regional Operative Network for Cooperation among Latin American Maritime Authorities (ROCRAM), port state control, 33
- Regional Response Team, in-situ burning preapproval, 106
- regulations  
 Chile, 59  
 GLSPI, 44
- requirements, multiple response planning, 97  
*see also* legislation
- regulatory systems, spill, Mexico United States, 86
- remediation  
 rotary kiln combustor, 131  
 sorbents, cost effectiveness, 142  
*see also* bioremediation
- remoteness, response, *Jin Shiang Fa*, 146
- reporting procedures, 84
- rescue, tanker towing and escort, Prince William Sound, 31
- resources, cultural  
 Alaska guidelines, 126  
 protection, *Morris J. Berman*, 75
- resources, natural  
*Braer*, 91  
 GIS assessment, 43  
 GIS characterization, Ohio River Valley, 44  
 incident command system and, 40  
 protection by booms, 102  
 recovery, mangroves, 48  
 trustee agencies, 40  
*see also* damage assessment
- responder immunity  
 salvage and, 27  
 U. S., 100
- response  
*Aegean Sea*, 67  
 California, 83  
 Colonial Pipeline spill, Virginia, 53  
 cross-boundary, 87  
 demulsification tests, 19  
 effectiveness, monitoring, guide, 57  
 emergency weather station system support, 107  
 environmental training, 150  
 EPA, OSCARS, 128  
 equipment, 82  
 gasoline discharge, Mississippi River, 50  
 logistics, 71  
 management, Environment Canada emergency officers' role, 118  
 management, *Morris J. Berman*, 75  
 management training, 149  
*Morris J. Berman*, 76  
 national, development, 85  
 natural resource damage assessment and, 40  
 oiled wildlife, Tampa Bay, 70  
 operations, pipeline rupture, oil, California, 46  
 options, software, 8  
 PAJ program, 82  
 partnerships and policy, Canada, 82  
 preparedness, evaluation and correction, 150  
 remote, *Jin Shiang Fa*, 146  
 ship escort (SERVS), fishing vessel response training, 61  
 strategies, tide and current data, 83  
 time, community and, 72  
 training, Sweden, 63  
 Trans-Alaska Pipeline System tanker trade, 31  
 U. K. policy at-sea, 145  
 unified command, 113, 149  
 SPEARS, 153  
 volunteer team, development and training, 62  
*see also* exercises; training

- response organization, oil spill (OSRO)  
logistics, 71  
transboundary response, 87
- response planning  
Bulgaria, 84  
Eastern Europe, 84  
equipment and personnel, 125  
geographic, Washington, 124  
lessons from major incidents, 124  
Mechanical Protection Guidelines, 99  
multiple, regulatory requirements, 97  
seasonal river currents, 125  
sensitive environment and, 141  
vessel, 122
- Response Vessel System, Ship Escort,  
(SERVS), 31
- Rhizophora mangle*, simulated oil spill, 48  
*see also* mangroves
- river currents, response planning, 125
- ROGRAM *see* Regional Operative Network  
for Cooperation among Latin American  
Maritime Authorities
- rotating flask emulsion test (ROFLET), 19
- safety  
international management code, 33  
marine environment, 128  
response planning, 129  
*see also* personnel; training
- salvage  
Convention, 34  
*Ocean 255*, 27  
pollution defense, 28  
prevention vs., 34  
responder immunity, 27
- San Joaquin Valley *see* Grapevine Creek
- San Patricio County, Texas *see* Copano Bay
- sand mixing, and sunken oil, 66
- Santa Clara River, pipeline rupture (oil), 58
- Santa Monica Bay, spill exercise planning  
and execution, 120
- Saudi Arabia  
oil weathering two years later, 49  
shore biota recovery, 138
- seaport construction, environmental concern,  
80
- SeaSonde, currents measurement, 143
- sediment  
damage assessment, *Haven*, 74  
mixing, and sunken oil, 66  
oil residues, bioavailability post-spill, 105  
removal, beach cleanup, Tampa Bay spill,  
70
- sensitive environment *see* environment.
- settling, dispersion effectiveness, and Stokes'  
law, 22
- shallow water, MSRC shuttle barge system  
for cleanup, 100
- Shell Martinez Refinery, sediment oil  
residues, bioavailability post-spill, 105
- ships  
Escort Response Vessel System (SERVS),  
pipeline system tanker trade, 31  
response plans, 122  
site assessment system, safety, 129
- ship-source spill *see* Aegean Sea; *Arco*  
*Anchorage*; *Arrow*; *Avicennia*;  
*Bouchard*; *Braer*; *Cabo Pilar*; *Cabo*  
*Tamar*; *Canadian Liberty*; *Esso Bernicia*;  
*Exxon Valdez*; *Florida*; *Haven*; *Irini*; *Jin*  
*Shiang Fa*; *Metula*; *Metula*; *Mobiloil*;  
*Morris J. Berman*; *Nosac Forest*;  
*Presidente Rivera*; *Torrey Canyon*; *World*  
*Prodigy*
- shipwrecks, Norwegian Pollution Control  
Authority registration, inspection,  
planning, 81
- shoreline  
Alaska, ecosystem monitoring (1990 to  
1994) trends, 137  
*Exxon Valdez*, 1991 to 1993, 136  
mapping, 43  
oil distribution and weathering after 2  
years, 49  
oil recovery technique, 109  
oiling, standardized assessment, 116  
protection using natural agents, 141  
Saudi Arabia, recovery, 138
- shoreline cleaning agents  
*Morris J. Berman* spill, 22  
marsh grass, 23
- shoreline cleanup, 24  
bioremediation strategy assessments, 115  
costs, 5  
MSRC shuttle barge system for shallow-  
water cleanup, 100  
NEBA, 68  
treatment and clam recovery, Alaska, 139  
treatment options, software, 8  
treatment, software, 8
- simulations  
*Aegean Sea* spill, 113  
exercise planning and execution, Santa  
Monica Bay, 150  
mitigation strategies, mangrove and, 48  
nearshore spill research, 127  
response management training, 101  
tanker routing off U.S. coasts, 30
- slicks  
burning Alaska North Slope emulsions, 17  
conditions that favor sinking, 66  
slop oil spill, Colombia, mangrove  
restoration and, 140  
socioeconomics, cleanup and ecological  
recovery, 68  
software, treatment, shoreline, 8  
*see also* computers; name of particular  
program
- soil, bioremediation, 118
- sorbents  
cost effectiveness, 142  
rotary kiln combustor, 131  
testing protocol, 109
- Spain, *Aegean Sea* response, 67
- Spartina alterniflora*, bioremediation and, 13
- Spill Planning, Exercise, and Response  
System (SPEARS), 153
- spills  
detection, 147  
experimental, Delaware, bioremediation,  
112  
frequency, 132  
modeling, SPILLSIM, 119  
source identification, 21, 135  
trends, international database, 144  
SPILLSIM, hydrodynamic oil spill modeling,  
119
- St. Lawrence, ecosystem protection, 72
- Stokes' law, settling effect on dispersion, 22
- storage  
facilities, EPA survey, 121  
leaks, ground water and, 141  
storage tanks, aboveground (ASTs)  
estimating volume of oil leaking, 126  
*see also* pipeline rupture
- streams, mapping, 43
- surveillance, aerial  
imaging technology, 4
- North and Baltic Seas, 5  
radiometry to detect oil thickness, 4  
Sweden, response training, 63  
System ET 20, 67
- Tampa Bay spill, 48  
beach cleaning, 70  
command and control issues, 69  
wildlife response, 70
- tankers  
inspection program, U.S. Coast Guard, 32  
routing, industry's concerns, 30  
routing, U.S. coasts, 30  
pollution prevention programs, coastal  
waters, 34  
TAPS, prevention and response, 31  
tug usage for escort and rescue towing, 31
- TAPS *see* Trans-Alaska Pipeline System
- technical support, beach cleanup, Tampa Bay  
spill, 70
- terminal spills, detection, CEDRE, 147
- testing  
dispersant toxicity, modeled-exposure, 96  
oil containment boom, at sea, 6  
Texaco Offshore Bulgaria, response plan, 84  
Texaco, Inc., environmental auditing  
(internal) to prevent spills, 32
- Texas  
General Land Office, GIS and trajectory  
modeling, 98  
in-situ burning preapproval, 106  
natural resources damage assessment, 41  
response system, 128  
sensitive environment mapping, 10  
*see also* Copano Bay
- TexSonde '94, 143
- thin film oil sampling, Teflon nets, 110
- tidal inlets, protection strategies, 145
- tide, nutrient retention in a sandy beach, 114
- Tosco Refining Company, response team  
training, 62
- tourism, Bulgaria, response planning, 84
- tow speed, booms and oil loss, 106
- towing, escort and rescue, Prince William  
Sound, Alaska, 31
- toxicity  
crude oil, 143  
modeled-exposure test, 96
- tracking buoys, 3, 83
- training, 144  
ARCO Marine, Inc., 152  
beach cleanup, health and safety, 62  
cost, 62  
environmental, 150  
fishing vessels, 61  
in-house, 62  
marine environment, 128  
methods, 146  
on-scene coordinator, 147, 151  
on-scene coordinator, course development,  
147  
performance standards, 62  
response management, 101, 149  
Swedish Coast Guard, 63
- trajectory analysis  
*Aegean Sea* spill, 113  
Texas decision support system, 98
- Trans-Alaska Pipeline System (TAPS)  
community and fishing industry support,  
130  
tanker route, prevention and response, 31  
*see also* Alyeska Pipeline Service Co.
- trends, international database, 144

- Tri-State Bird Rescue & Research, Tampa Bay, 70
- Trinidad and Tobago, contingency planning, 58
- tugs, tanker escort and rescue towing, 31
- U. S. Coast Guard
  - contingency planning, 83
  - equipment integrated logistics system, 116
  - infrared sensors and OSC, 153
  - response, 83
  - SPEARS, 153
  - tanker inspection program, 32
  - training for response management, 149
  - Vessel of Opportunity Skimming System (CGVOSS), evaluation, 111
- U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, sensitive environment mapping, 10
- UCS *see* command system, unified
- United Kingdom
  - dispersant effectiveness at sea, 18
  - oil burial and breakdown, coastal dune systems, long-term, 66
  - response policy at-sea, 145
- United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED), precautionary approach, 73
- United States
  - cross-boundary response, 87
- NOBE, 16
- Pacific and Mexican cooperation, 132
- PREP, 63
- regulatory systems, 86
- responder immunity, 100
- simulations and coastal tanker routing, 30
- vessel liability and financial responsibility, 29
- Unocal
  - damage assessment, Avila Beach pipeline rupture, 39
  - preparedness, 57
- vegetation cutting, recovery and, 52
- Venezuela
  - contingency planning, 142
  - contingency planning for river basins, 130
  - decision support system, 117
  - national drill of contingency plan, evaluation, 60
- vessels *see* ships
- Virginia *see* Colonial Pipeline spill
- vulnerability analysis, 135
- war, principles applied to incident management, 123
- Washington
  - geographic response planning, 124
- Nosac Forest* spill compensation schedule, 42
- prevention plan, evaluation, 69
- waste disposal at sea, 67
- water *see* freshwater; ground water
- water quality
  - burn experiment, 16
  - pipeline rupture, oil fate and effect, CA, 46
- watersheds, mapping, 43
- waves, booms and, 107, 110
- weather, *Braer* spill and, 108
- weather station, emergency (EWS) system, response support, 107
- weathering
  - at sea, 18
  - experimental, 49
  - follow-up (2-year), IraqKuwait conflict spill, 49
- wetlands, coastal, bioremediation and, 13
- wildlife
  - recovery, Saudi Arabia shore, 138
  - response, 104
  - response, Tampa Bay, 70
  - see also* birds
- workers *see* personnel; safety; training
- World Bank, Ship Waste Disposal Project, CATSNOAA contingency planning, 98
- wrist-action shaker emulsion test (WRASET), 19

**Section I**

**EVOLVING TECHNOLOGIES**

*Session M1A: Remote Sensing*

Chairman: Royal Nadeau  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session T4C: Mechanical Containment and Recovery*

Chairman: Ken Keane  
U.S. Coast Guard

*Session W1C: Spill Simulation*

Chairman: Frank Wood  
U.S. Coast Guard

*Session W2C: Geographic Information Systems*

Chairman: Harry Aston  
BP Shipping, Ltd.

*Session W3B: Bioremediation*

Chairman: Lisa Parker  
Parker Horn Company

*Session W4C: In-Situ Burning*

Chairman: Alan A. Allen  
Spiltec

*Session Th1B: Chemical Countermeasures I*

Chairman: Dick Lessard  
Exxon Research & Engineering Company

*Session Th2B: Alternative Response Technology*

Chairman: Ann Hayward Walker  
SEA, Inc.

*Session Th3C: Chemical Countermeasures II*

Chairman: John Cunningham  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

## TRACKING BUOYS FOR OIL SPILLS

*Ron H. Goodman  
Imperial Oil Resources, Ltd.  
3535 Research Rd. NW  
Calgary, Alberta T2L 2K8  
Canada*

*Debra Simecek-Beatty  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment  
Division  
7600 Sand Point Way NE  
Seattle, Washington 98115*

*Don Hodgins  
Seaconsult Marine Research, Ltd.  
Vancouver, British Columbia  
Canada*

The use of tracking buoys in oil spill response, planning, and training and criteria for the selection of these buoys were studied in conjunction with an experiment conducted in the Gulf of Mexico during March 1994 on the relative motions of several oil spill drifter buoys. For the test, wood chips and cottonseed hulls were used to simulate the motion of the oil. Six different types of buoys and three different positioning and tracking systems, in various combinations, were tested. The first day of the program was conducted in Galveston Bay, the second in the Gulf of Mexico off Galveston. Significant differences were noted in the movements of the various buoys. Analysis of the data from these experiments suggests that tracking of the buoys should occur for a

longer time period than in the experiments in order to reduce the influence of positioning errors.

**AUTHOR:** Ron H. Goodman attended the University of Saskatchewan and was graduated with a Bachelor of Arts in Science with specialization in physics. He undertook graduate studies at McMaster University in Hamilton and obtained a PhD. in nuclear physics in 1964. He served as the manager of surveillance and tracking for the *Exxon Valdez* response during 1989. He has been in the oil spill technology business for twenty years, specializing in remote sensing and oil spill models.

---

## AIRBORNE DETECTION, IMAGING AND TELEMETRY OF OIL AND OTHER SPECTRAL FEATURES ON THE OCEAN SURFACE

*Charles P. Giammona, F. Rainer Engelhardt, Kandace S. Binkley*  
*Marine Spill Response Corporation*  
*1350 I Street NW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20005*

A transition is underway in imaging technology for airborne surveillance and reconnaissance operations. Large independent sensor systems carried in dedicated airframes, are being replaced by more economical, compact, and integrated multisensor arrays with a common processor that are portable enough to fit into a variety of small aircraft. Development of such a system was stimulated by a perceived need to enhance marine oil spill response and cleanup, and to better mitigate the environmental and economic impact of such incidents.

The newest of these systems incorporates an aerial platform, a suite of advanced commercial sensors, a six degrees of freedom global positioning system (GPS), advanced database technology to manage spatial data, and image analysis capabilities.

The operational goal of this development is to furnish valuable reconnaissance information in real time to ground users. Such a capability could advance oil spill response and other applications where rapid acquisition, integration, and communication of complex data is essential to decision-making. The ability to conduct day, night, and adverse weather surveillance operations is restricted in current systems and is another benefit this system is designed to provide.

The innovation in the system especially lies in the development of a common processor and image fusion system which integrates, geo-references, and geocorrects multisensor data and transmits it in real

time. A graphic interface was designed to provide maps or other projections as a spatial reference system on which to plot data from a surveillance mission. New imaging numerical methods allow processing of composite images, multi-image mosaics, change detection, and other data manipulation, and were tested in field trials of the system.

**AUTHORS:** Charles P. Giammona has recently become a private consultant, following positions as Director of Physical and Engineering Science for the Marine Spill Response Corporation, and as Associate Dean for Faculty and Research at the City University of New York. His professional experience has included teaching, administration, and research in geoscience, engineering, marine resource assessment, and impact mitigation. His current research emphasis is in remote sensing, dispersant countermeasures, and oil fate and behavior studies.

F. Rainer Engelhardt is Vice President for Research and Development of MSRC. He formerly held executive positions in the Canadian government, responsible for national science and technology programs and petroleum industry regulation, and was a professor in physiology and toxicology in U.S. and Canadian universities. He received his doctorate in environmental physiology in 1973 from the University of Guelph.

## OIL THICKNESS DETECTION USING WIDEBAND RADIOMETRY

*O. B. McMahon, E. R. Brown, G. D. Daniels,*  
*T. J. Murphy*  
*Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
*Lincoln Laboratory*  
*244 Wood Street*  
*Lexington, Massachusetts 02173*

*G. L. Hover*  
*U.S. Coast Guard*  
*Research and Development Center*  
*Groton, Connecticut 06340*

A major problem in the cleanup of oil spills on large bodies of water is determining the oil thickness distribution since much of the oil can be contained in a small fraction of the spill area. Knowledge of the location of the thick patches allows one to use cleanup resources more efficiently. To address this problem, we have designed, built and tested a millimeter-wave, frequency-scanning radiometer for remotely determining the thickness of oil films. The work is based on the theory of the frequency-scanning radiometer. Experimental results, obtained in an outdoor laboratory setting, show agreement between our theory and

measured data for oil thicknesses ranging from 0 to 10 mm in 1 mm steps. A visible change was obtained for 0.1 mm steps from 0.0 to 1.0 mm of oil. The study also demonstrated that thin oil/water emulsions are detectable.

**AUTHOR:** Oliver McMahon received his BEE from Manhattan College in 1988 and has been with MIT Lincoln Laboratory ever since. He is a member of IEEE, Eta Kappa Nu, and Tau Beta Pi.

## ADVANCED AERIAL SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM FOR DETECTION OF MARINE POLLUTION AND INTERNATIONAL AERIAL SURVEILLANCE COOPERATION IN THE NORTH AND BALTIC SEAS

*Capt. Klaus Schroh  
Special Federal Unit for Oil Spill Control  
Control—SBO  
Postfach 766  
Cuxhaven 27457  
Germany*

Marine pollution of the North and the Baltic Seas caused by accidental and illegal operational discharges has sharpened the awareness of states adjoining these waters. Consequently, the member states of the Bonn Agreement, for the North Sea and the Helsinki Convention, for the Baltic Sea have agreed to cooperate closely to develop remote-sensing techniques to improve the detection of oil pollution and the identification of polluters, and to develop reliable methods to estimate the total level of oil pollution at sea. In the ministerial declaration of the Third International Conference on the Protection of the North Sea (1990) and according to a recommendation of the Helsinki Commission, the member states are invited to develop and improve the existing remote-sensing techniques for effective evaluation of spills, even at night and under bad weather conditions. With the integration of a laser fluorosensor (LFS) and a microwave radiometer (MWR) in its existing

sensor system (SLAR, IR/UV scanner, single frequency MWR), Germany has widened the detection and identification by enabling classification of discharged oil and the detection of released chemicals with fluorescent properties.

Apart from this technical progress, the international cooperation between the North Sea and Baltic Sea states is a further step to deter potential polluters and to improve the prosecution of suspected offenders and to assist oil recovery operations at sea through permanent aerial guidance.

**AUTHOR:** Capt. Klaus Schroh is head of the Special Federal Unit for Oil Pollution Control, dealing with preventive and actual spill response at sea and within the coastal waters of Germany.

---

## COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THE CLEANUP OF MARINE OIL SPILLS

*John Harper  
Coastal & Ocean Resources, Inc.  
107-9865 W. Saanich Road  
Sidney, British Columbia V8L 3S1  
Canada*

*Ann Godon  
2178 E. 6th  
Vancouver, British Columbia V5N 1R1  
Canada*

*Alan A. Allen  
Spiltec  
19220 NE 143rd Place  
Woodinville, Washington 98072*

The cost of offshore and coastal cleanup of spilled oil varies greatly from spill to spill but is of high interest in risk assessments, because cost is often used as the basis of comparison. We present data on the costs associated with mechanical offshore cleanup, shoreline cleanup, and offshore burning. A review of eight offshore recovery operations in North America indicates a mean offshore, on-water cleanup cost of approximately \$2,500/bbl, with a range of \$10 to \$6,000/bbl. Smaller spills (1,000 to 2,000 bbl) have a higher per-unit recovery cost than large spills ( $\geq 10,000$  bbl)—at about two to three times the cost. Review of ten shoreline cleanup operations indicates a mean cleanup cost of approximately \$8,000 to \$9,000/bbl, an average of 2.5 to 4 times higher than the cost of offshore recovery. Variability in shoreline cleanup costs is high, and costs are highly dependent on both the size of the spill and the remoteness of the spill location; small, widely dispersed spills,

such as the *Nestucca* (British Columbia and Washington coasts), involve cleanup costs of more than \$20,000/bbl. Although there are few spills where offshore *in situ* burning has been used as a response option, preliminary estimates indicate comparable unit "elimination" costs of about \$500/bbl, five times less expensive than offshore on-water recovery and more than an order of magnitude less than mean shoreline cleanup costs.

**AUTHOR:** John Harper is the President of Coastal & Ocean Resources, Inc., and specializes in coastal studies, especially regarding oil spill impacts, coastal mapping, scientific monitoring, and experimental research. He has been involved with scientific monitoring studies of the *Exxon Valdez* spill from 1989 to 1994.

---

**FULL SCALE OIL CONTAINMENT BOOM TESTING AT SEA**

*Atle Nordvik  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

*Ken Bitting  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Research and Development Center  
1082 Shennecossett Road  
Groton, Connecticut 06340*

*Larry Hannon  
Minerals Management Service  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
381 Eldon Street  
Herndon, Virginia 22070*

*Paul Hankins  
SEA 00C  
Naval Sea Systems Command  
2531 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington, Virginia 22242*

*Robert Urban  
PCCI  
1201 East Abingdon Drive  
Alexandria, Virginia 22314*

In May 1994 the Marine Spill Response Corporation, U.S. Coast Guard, U.S. Navy, and Minerals Management Service conducted a joint test of oil containment booms in Lower New York Bay and in the Atlantic Ocean east of Sandy Hook New Jersey. These tests allowed the collection of quantitative data on boom performance, including tow forces, skirt draft, and boom freeboard, as a function of tow speed and environmental forces due to currents, wind, and waves. Four booms were chosen for testing based on their different physical characteristics: The 3M Fire Boom, the Barrier Boom, the USCG/Oil Stop inflatable boom, and the U.S. Navy USS-42 boom. Use of these booms

allowed data acquisition over a range of buoyancy to weight ratios from 5:1 up to 52:1, nominal skirt drafts from 61 cm up to 150 cm, and freeboards from 37 cm up to 119 cm.

The data collected allows a comparison between methods for calculating boom loads and measured loads. Existing calculation methods predict towing loads below the mean loads experienced by a boom when used at sea. Further research will be required to develop an encompassing dimensionless empirical formula, based on hydrodynamic theory and the dynamics of vessel motions, to more closely predict oil containment boom tow loads.

**TEXAS MARSH BURN: REMOVING OIL FROM A SALT MARSH USING IN-SITU BURNING**

*Manuel F. Gonzalez  
Texas General Land Office  
Division of Oil Spill Prevention and Response  
1700 North Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701*

*Gabriel A. Lugo  
Texas General Land Office  
Division of Oil Spill Prevention and Response  
Region 3  
Corpus Christi, Texas*

Frequently coastal marsh is burned to enhance regrowth; but rarely is it burned to remove spilled oil. On January 7, 1992, a 40.64 cm crude oil pipeline ruptured causing a spill in a salt marsh. Four days later, in an unprecedented cleanup coordinated by Exxon Pipeline Company and the Texas General Land Office, 1,150 barrels of South Texas crude was ignited and removed, minimizing environmental damage to Copano Bay, Chiltipin Creek, and the surrounding wetlands.

This cleanup had been made difficult by inclement weather and heavy rainfall that saturated the marsh. Ingress and egress had damaged the marsh and was discontinued. Conventional mechanical cleanup techniques had been used with minimal success. Alternative methods like bioremediation, low pressure flooding, and peat moss applications were considered, but proved unfeasible. The unified com-

mand system then made an application for a permit to burn and gained approval. Seventy-six hours into the event, a successful test burn was conducted; one day later, the majority of the oil was ignited. It maintained a full burn for 21 hours, self-extinguished, and later was re-ignited for further removal.

Emerging technologies such as in-situ burning are additional implementations in the oil spill responder's toolbox. In Texas, burning helped save a marsh.

**AUTHOR:** Manuel F. Gonzalez is the Director of Field Operations of the Oil Spill Prevention and Response Division of the Texas General Land Office. He is a member of the governor's Environmental Task Force and is on the F-20 committee of ASTM. He is a geologist, and graduated from Texas A & I University, Kingsville.



## EVALUATION AND LIMITS OF PROTECTIVE BOOM PLANS FOR HIGH TIDAL RANGE AND STRONG CURRENT AREAS

*Daniel Fauvre  
CEDRE<sub>1</sub>  
Technopôle Brest-Iroise, BP72  
29280 Plouzane  
France*

The French organization of onshore oil spill response is defined by specific intervention plans (Polmar plans), established for every coastal department. One of the main elements of these plans consists of detailed plans for deploying booms to protect sensitive areas.

The Ministry of the Sea, with assistance from CEDRE, carries out exercises every year in different coastal locations to test the feasibility and efficiency of the boom deployment plans and also to train local personnel in handling antipollution equipment. Lessons learned from these exercises enable the improvement of deployment plans and help define new research areas. Within this framework, CEDRE has undertaken a feasibility study for the installation of booms in high tidal range and strong current areas.

This experimental study involved a 15-day period, during the autumn of 1993, of on-site observations on the behavior of booms installed in one of the most difficult sites on the Atlantic shoreline. The main parameters observed were resistance, containment efficiency,

and mechanical behavior of booms during the tide cycle, particularly when booms are stranded at low tide. In spite of successful boom installation, the experiment encountered difficulties due to meteorological and instrumentation problems.

Nevertheless, important lessons have been learned.

- Static boom protection seems to be difficult for such sites, which leads us to question the validity of numerous Polmar plans. We should test alternative response techniques such as dynamic recovery systems set up at the openings to sensitive areas, which will necessitate good coordination between at-sea and on-shore response authorities.
- Mooring systems design and installation are jobs for specialists and should be prepared in advance.
- Various local means, such as fishing vessels or oyster farm barges, can be used for deploying protective booms.

---

## A MULTICOMPONENT OIL SPILL MODEL FOR DISSOLVED AROMATIC CONCENTRATIONS

*Henrik Rye  
SINTEF/IKU Petroleum Research  
7034 Trondheim  
Norway*

When considering the consequences of an oil spill accident, not all oil components are equally harmful to marine life. Some components are more harmful than others, especially the aromatic components. The polyaromatic hydrocarbons (the PAHs) may be accumulated in food chains, while the monoaromatics dissolve much faster into the water than other components.

A model was therefore developed that separates the behaviors of different components of hydrocarbon release. The oil is divided into 20 different classes with increasing carbon number within the range  $C_4$  to  $C_{55}$ . Within each class, the hydrocarbons are divided further into 5 subsets (*n*-alkanes, cycloalkanes, aromatics, naphthenes, and resins). The model then keeps track of the fate of each of the components (loss by evaporation, dissolution, or as droplets; or remaining in the slick) during an actual spill event.

After calculating the amount of aromatics dissolved into the water,

the actual concentrations are then computed by numerically solving a diffusion-advection equation. Vertical and horizontal turbulence in the water mass are included, as well as effects from variations in the vertical velocity profile.

The paper outlines the approach chosen, and provides examples of some results.

**AUTHOR:** Henrik Rye was educated in the field of geophysics at the University of Oslo, Norway. He later received the Ph.D. in engineering from the Technical University of Trondheim, Norway, in the field of ocean and ship hydrodynamics (1981). He has acted as a consultant and a researcher in the fields of wave statistics, oceanography, and releases of industrial effluents to air and water both offshore and on land. At present, he is a senior scientist with the Environmental Modeling group at IKU, Trondheim, Norway.

## THE USE OF KNOWLEDGE-BASED SOFTWARE TO IDENTIFY SHORELINE TREATMENT OPTIONS

*Alain Lamarche*  
Centre for Information Technology Innovation (CITI)  
Industry Canada  
1575 Chomedey Boulevard  
Laval, Québec H7V 2X2  
Canada

*Chrystel Black and Anna-Paula Varanda*  
Groupe LGG  
2000 Mansfield, Bureau 1402  
Montréal, Québec H3A 3A2  
Canada

*Edward H. Owens*  
OCC  
755 Winslow Way East  
Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110

A PC-based software package has recently been completed that provides decision makers with support for developing shoreline cleanup strategies. Using data obtained from systematic surveys of shore-zone conditions, or from training or drill scenarios, an artificial intelligence approach builds on existing published manuals and on field experience to develop response options and recommendations for planners and managers.

The system has four basic output components that include:

- the synthesis of the physical shore-zone character and oiling conditions,
- an evaluation of stranded oil persistence,
- a ranking of response priorities, and
- recommended shoreline treatment and/or cleanup methods in a four-layer mode that includes surface or subsurface and heavy/moderate or light/very light oiling conditions. The assessment of shoreline oiling conditions includes evaluation of oil volume, oil

type (including weathered oils), and surface and subsurface conditions. The primary functions of the software include storing and sorting data on shoreline character and oiling conditions, simulating spill conditions for training and drills, and providing real-time recommendations in a spill event.

The paper describes the general design as well as the format, input parameters, output data formats, and applications of the software. The project has been a joint government-industry effort supported by Environment Canada and Industry Canada.

**AUTHOR:** Alain Lamarche is a researcher at CITI, one of Industry Canada's research centers. His main research interests include performance support in general, and environmental decision support in particular. He has practical experience in the design of environmental management systems, including geographical information systems.

---

## A THREE-DIMENSIONAL OIL AND CHEMICAL SPILL MODEL FOR ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT

*Mark Reed<sup>1</sup>, Deborah French, Henry Rines*  
Applied Science Associates, Inc.  
70 Dean Knauss Drive  
Narragansett, Rhode Island 02882

*Henrik Rye*  
IKU Petroleum Research  
S. P. Andersenvei 15B  
Trondheim, N7034  
Norway

A comprehensive model of the dynamic, three-dimensional physical fates of contaminants in the marine environment has been developed. For oil spills, dissolution of aromatics from surface slicks and entrained oil droplets are the source of potential effects for biota in the water column. Oil on the surface and along shorelines provides the basis for

evaluation of impacts on birds, marine mammals, and recreational activities. A graphical user interface couples the model to a variety of environmental databases and tools to facilitate specific applications and viewing of simulation results.

---

**STATE-OF-THE-ART TECHNIQUES IN OIL SPILL MODELING**

*H. M. Cekirge, M. Koch, C. Long  
Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Institute  
Florida State University  
Tallahassee, Florida 32306*

*C. P. Giammona, K. Binkley, R. Engelhardt  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

*R. Jamail  
Texas General Land Office  
Oil Spill Prevention Response Division  
Austin, Texas 78701*

The status and possible research directions of oil spill modeling are presented here. The physical and chemical processes that take place in oil spills are explained as is their role in the design of an ideal oil spill model. An ideal oil spill model for forecasting must support rapid response, contingency planning, and training. Accurate, full-dimension, real-time prediction of hydrodynamic calculations and oil movements require intensive computations and computing power. Presently the most promising computational platform appears to be a vector supercomputer that has been given essential geographical, bathymetric, and tidal data before the spill. Parallel processing machines could be used in the same way; but present codes, written for sequential machines, must be changed substantially to take advantage of the parallel architecture. Super minicomputer technology is advancing

rapidly and should soon be able to run the numerically intensive hydrodynamic codes, bringing the advantages of portability and low cost. Since the present personal computer oil spill models are not able to make accurate hydrodynamic current predictions, they cannot match the accuracy of more computationally intensive models.

**AUTHOR:** H. M. Cekirge received an M.S. degree in civil engineering from the Technical University of Istanbul in 1968 and a Ph.D. degree in applied mechanics from Lehigh University in 1972. He has worked in Turkey, Canada, and Saudi Arabia as a faculty member and research engineer. He has published a number of papers in applied mechanics and environmental modeling and has done intensive work on modeling and monitoring oil spills.

---

## AN INTEGRATED PROGRAM FOR SENSITIVE ENVIRONMENT MAPPING

*Robert Pavia*  
*National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*  
*Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment Division*  
*7600 Sand Point Way NE*  
*Seattle, Washington 98115*

*Jacqueline Michel*  
*Research Planning, Inc.*  
*1200 Park Street*  
*Columbia, South Carolina 29202*

*Jill Petersen and Lt. Stacy Birk-Risheim*  
*National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*  
*Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment*  
*Division*  
*7600 Sand Point Way NE*  
*Seattle, Washington 98115*

The objective of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's (NOAA) national sensitive environment mapping program is to publish a comprehensive series of standard maps and databases for coastal areas that provide the basis for sensitive environment plans.

Sensitive environment maps have been an integral component of oil spill contingency planning and response since 1979, when the first maps were prepared in advance of oil arriving from the Ixtoc I well blowout. Since then, NOAA has undertaken a nationwide sensitive environment mapping effort that covers most U.S. coastlines, including Alaska, Hawaii, and the Great Lakes.

As part of cooperative efforts with federal agencies, states, and industry, NOAA is now undertaking a program to achieve three goals: map new areas and update existing maps, provide means for broadly distributing sensitive environment data in paper and electronic forms, and extend sensitivity mapping methods to new environments.

In 1994, sensitive environment maps were jointly produced with the states of Texas, California, and Alaska. The Great Lakes materials

were completed as part of a cooperative project between the U.S. Coast Guard and Environment Canada. With cooperation from the Marine Spill Response Corporation, NOAA is embarking on a program to format sensitive environment maps for computer-based information systems that help implement requirements of the 1990 Oil Pollution Act (OPA 90). NOAA, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and the Office of Pipeline Safety are cooperating to extend sensitive environment mapping approaches to inland waters and terrestrial habitats.

**AUTHOR:** Robert Pavia is Chief of the Scientific Support Coordination Branch of the Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment Division of NOAA in Seattle, Washington. He has worked for NOAA since 1978 and currently directs NOAA's program for providing oil and hazardous chemical scientific support, for planning and response in coastal waters.

## SENSITIVITY MAPPING WORLDWIDE: HARMONIZATION AND THE NEEDS OF DIFFERENT USER GROUPS

*Jenifer M. Baker  
Clock Cottage, Church Street  
Ruyton-XI-Towns  
Shrewsbury SY4 1LA  
United Kingdom*

*Mark Spalding  
World Conservation Monitoring Centre  
219 Huntingdon Road  
Cambridge CB3 0DL  
United Kingdom*

*Jon Moore  
Field Studies Council Research Centre  
Fort Popton, Angle  
Pembroke  
Dyfed SA71 5AD  
United Kingdom*

Prospective user groups of sensitivity maps for oil spill response have a variety of needs related to different categories of oil spill, ranging from localized tier 1 spills at fixed installations (such as oil terminals) to catastrophic tier 3 spills. The latter may affect large areas and possibly more than one country. Uses of maps range from planning practical site-specific shore cleanup to strategic planning on a regional scale for "passing ship" scenarios in remote areas. The paper discusses different map types, map scales, categories of information to be included, and symbology, bearing in mind the requirements of different users. Reference is made to international examples. A considerable degree of

harmonization of approach for sensitivity maps worldwide can be achieved. However, given that resources can vary tremendously from one region to another, it seems better to promote a broad consistency with respect to symbology rather than an exhaustively detailed scheme to cover every possible resource worldwide.

**AUTHOR:** Jenifer Baker is a consultant specializing in coastal ecology. She has 25 years experience with oil pollution problems and has worked in many parts of the world.

---

## GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEM (GIS) FOR IMPACT ASSESSMENT, ECOLOGICALLY SOUND MEASURES, AND DOCUMENTATION OF OIL SPILLS

*Gustav Törling  
Swedish Rescue Services Agency (SRV)  
Karolinen  
Karlstad S-651 80  
Sweden*

*Jonas Fejes  
Swedish Environmental Research Institute (IVL)  
Stockholm  
Sweden*

The geographic information system (GIS) is an objective and standardized oil spill impact assessment tool. In addition to the impact assessment, the GIS provides a helpful tool for judging the size of the impact, choosing environmentally sound cleanup techniques, and planning resources utilization. All information put into a GIS, including daily activity reports, will constitute the essential base for claims from the International Oil Pollution Compensation Fund (IOPC Fund).

**Impact assessment.** Before cleanup activities start, an impact assessment is made. The impacted area is geographically defined in the field with the detailed geographic position system (dGPS) and maps. Type of coastline, spill volume, and type of oil are documented for each impacted area. If necessary, photos and other information concerning the impacted area are included in the GIS.

**Determination of cleanup method.** Documented information from the impact assessment is analyzed together with databases containing ecological sensitivity maps, cleanup methods, and experience. The analysis made using the GIS will suggest what cleanup method/s should

be used and how best to use resources. The cleanup method(s) chosen by use of the GIS is presented in digital maps and tables of resources needed.

**Daily activity reports.** All daily activities are documented in the GIS. These include time spent, costs, site, amount of oil cleaned up and method used for cleanup, transfer of oil, and waste disposal. Total and specific cost for each impacted area is calculated daily.

**Commanders report.** The GIS provides the commander with a total report of all actions taken during the cleanup operation. The report contains total costs, claims, experience, geographical location, date and time, and an impact assessment.

**Advantages of the GIS.** The GIS provides a standardized and objective impact assessment for each contaminated area and at the same time suggests what cleanup method to use. The system can present daily reports of information and activities undertaken, and easily specify the cost for each activity. The GIS also can present a final report immediately upon completion of the work.

---

**OIL SPILL BIOREMEDIATION AGENTS—  
CANADIAN EFFICACY TEST PROTOCOLS**

*Sandra Blenkinsopp and Gary Sergy  
Environment Canada  
4999 98th Avenue  
Edmonton, Alberta T6B 2X3  
Canada*

*Julia Foght  
Department of Biological Sciences  
University of Alberta  
Edmonton, Alberta T6G 2E9  
Canada*

*Zhendi Wang and Mervin F. Fingas  
Environmental Technology Centre  
Environment Canada  
3439 River Road  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0H3  
Canada*

*Donald W. S. Westlake  
Westec Microbes Ltd.  
3375 Anchorage Avenue  
Victoria, British Columbia V9C 1X4  
Canada*

Thirteen commercial oil spill bioremediation agents (OSBAs) were tested over a two-year period during the development of a screening protocol designed to evaluate the hydrocarbon degradation efficacy of OSBAs under warm freshwater or cold marine water conditions. The OSBAs were added at the rate specified, to shaker flasks containing a standard test oil, nutrients if requested, and a defined medium. Standardized freshwater or marine microbial inocula were developed to act as internal controls for the screening protocol, that is, to ensure that conditions were suitable for oil biodegradation to occur in each test performed. After the incubation period, the oil was extracted and analyzed using gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC/MS) and gas chromatography with a flame ionization detector (GC/FID).

The warm freshwater efficacy method exhibited good reproducibility but the cold marine test requires further refinement. The minimum acceptance standard for products tested under standard warm freshwater conditions is currently based on the product achieving GC-detectable total petroleum hydrocarbon (GCD-TPH), aliphatic, and aromatic reductions of 35, 30, and 10 percent, respectively, when compared with the weathered Alberta Sweet Mixed Blend (ASMB) source oil. These values may be adjusted with further experimental testing. Products with acceptable efficacy and toxicity results will be assumed to have good potential application in spill cleanup and will be identified as such to the spill response community.

---

**THE DEVELOPMENT OF BIOREMEDIATION  
FOR OIL SPILL CLEANUP IN COASTAL WETLANDS:  
PRODUCT IMPACTS AND BIOREMEDIATION POTENTIAL**

*Irving A. Mendelsohn and Qianxin Lin  
Wetland Biogeochemistry Institute  
Center for Coastal, Energy  
and Environmental Resources  
Louisiana State University  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

*Karolien Debusschere  
Coastal Environments, Inc.  
1260 Main Street  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802*

*Charles B. Henry, Jr., Edward B. Overton,  
Ralph J. Portier, Maude M. Walsh  
Institute for Environmental Studies  
Center for Coastal, Energy  
and Environmental Resources  
Louisiana State University  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

*S. Penland  
Coastal Studies Institute  
Center for Coastal, Energy  
and Environmental Resources  
Louisiana State University  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

*Nancy N. Rabalais  
Louisiana Universities Marine Consortium  
8124 Highway 56  
Chauvin, Louisiana 70344*

Although bioremediation for oil spill cleanup has received considerable attention in recent years, its satisfactory use in the cleanup of oil spills in the wetland environment is still questionable and generally untested. We have initiated a multidisciplinary experimental program to evaluate the use of both microbial seeding and fertilizer as means of enhancing oil biodegradation in coastal salt marshes. We are utilizing controlled greenhouse experiments as well as field trials to test the efficacy and ecological safety of these enhanced biodegradation methodologies. This paper summarizes the overall scope of the study and presents some preliminary findings concerning marsh plant response to the bioremediation agents. We shall report on the results of the first year of this three-year investigation.

Sods of marsh (soil and vegetation intact), approximately 30 cm in diameter and 25 cm deep, collected from the inland zone of a *Spartina alterniflora* dominated salt marsh in south Louisiana were used in a

greenhouse experiment to identify the effects on plant and soil responses of the following treatments, with and without oil: seeding product, fertilizer product, and control (no product). Mesocosms were sampled for petroleum hydrocarbon chemistry to identify and quantify the degree of oil biodegradation, soil microbial response to determine the effect of the bioremediation products on the microbial communities that are performing the oil biodegradation, soil chemistry to determine the effect of the bioremediation products (such as nutrients, soil reducing conditions, and soil toxins) on those factors that limit the growth of microbes and plants, and plant response to evaluate the effects of the oil and products on plant vigor and growth. This paper presents selected plant responses that demonstrated that the bioremediation products tested had no adverse impact on plant growth. Additionally, soil respiration was increased by fertilizer, but not microbial, application.

**DISPERSION AND BIODEGRADATION OF OIL SPILLS ON WATER**

*R. Varadaraj, M. L. Robbins, J. Bock, S. Pace, D. MacDonald*  
*Exxon Research & Engineering Company*  
*Route 22 East*  
*Annandale, New Jersey 08801*

Published literature indicates that oil spill dispersion by chemical dispersants will enhance biodegradation because of the increase in interfacial area. However, some of the literature is contradictory concerning whether the use of surfactants will enhance or temporarily inhibit biodegradation, suggesting that more than one mechanism is at work.

We set out to study the correlation between the area of dispersed oil droplets and the rate and extent of microbial oil degradation using sorbitan surfactants. We varied the surfactant blend hydrophile-lipophile balance (HLB) and treat level in a statistically designed experiment. Both dispersed area and percent oil degraded at a given time were shown to depend on surfactant HLB and treat level, but to different degrees. The difference was accounted for by demonstrating that percent oil degraded depended on both dispersed area and percent sorbitan in the dispersant treat. The quantitative finding that both

dispersed area and surfactant chemistry control microbial growth and oil biodegradation explains the apparent contradiction that some good dispersants enhance, while others temporarily inhibit, degradation. Corexit 9500 dispersant was observed to have a positive influence on biodegradation of oil on water.

**AUTHOR:** Presenter Ramesh Varadaraj obtained his Ph.D. from the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India in 1984 and his post-doctoral training at Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., and at Temple University, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He joined Exxon's Corporate Research in 1988 and is currently the program leader for oil spill remediation in Exxon Corporate Research's Environmental Science Section. His expertise is in colloid and interfacial phenomena with emphasis on surfactants and water soluble polymers.

---

**BIOREMEDIATION OF OILED BEACH SEDIMENTS:  
 ASSESSMENT OF INORGANIC AND ORGANIC FERTILIZERS**

*Kenneth Lee and Gilles H. Tremblay*  
*Department of Fisheries and Oceans*  
*Maurice Lamontagne Institute*  
*P.O. Box 1000*  
*Mont-Joli, Quebec G5H 3Z4*  
*Canada*

*Susan E. Cobanli*  
*BDR Research Limited*  
*P.O. Box 652, Station M*  
*Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 2T3*  
*Canada*

The effects of inorganic (ammonium nitrate and triple superphosphate) and organic (fish bone-meal) fertilizers on the biodegradation rates of Venture condensate within a sand-beach environment were assessed over 333 days. Field results showed that the organic fertilizer stimulated microbial growth and metabolic activity to the greatest extent. However, based on chemical analysis of residual oil concentrations and composition, the application of inorganic fertilizers was the superior bioremediation strategy. This paradox between microbiological and chemical results was attributed to the selective growth of different bacterial populations, the preferential use of components

within the organic fertilizer over oil by the indigenous microflora, and the production of toxic metabolic by-products from the degradation of the organic fertilizer.

**AUTHOR:** Kenneth Lee is a Research Scientist for the Marine Environmental Sciences Branch at the Maurice Lamontagne Institute, Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Canada. He is responsible for research programs in chemical oceanography that deal with the microbial transformation of contaminants in estuarine and coastal environments.

---



**STUDIES OF IN-SITU BURNING OF EMULSIONS IN NORWAY**

*Chantal C. Guénette, Per Sveum, Cathe M. Bech*  
*SINTEF Applied Chemistry, Environmental*  
*Technology*  
*N-7034 Trondheim*  
*Norway*

*Ian A. Buist*  
*S. L. Ross Environmental Research, Ltd.*  
*717 Belfast Road*  
*Ottawa, Ontario K1G 0Z4*  
*Canada*

An experimental program, spanning four years, was initiated in 1990 to study the in-situ burning of emulsions. Its main objectives were to study the in-situ burning of emulsions in dynamic conditions (wind, waves, currents, and ice); to define the limitations and effectiveness of in-situ burning in terms of water content, evaporation, and film thickness of crude oils and emulsions; and to determine the physical processes involved in burning water-in-oil emulsions. Field experiments were conducted in basins cut into sea ice ranging in size from 4 m<sup>2</sup> to 300 m<sup>2</sup>. Small-scale pan burns and emulsion-heating experiments were conducted in the laboratory. The results show that evaporated water-

free oil can be easily ignited and burned with a high efficiency, even in the presence of swells and slush ice. When water contents exceeded 25 percent, the emulsions were difficult to ignite using gelled gasoline, and could not be ignited in the presence of moderate swells. However; ignition could be improved by using alternative igniters. Some postulated processes on the burning of stable emulsions have been confirmed: water must be removed from the emulsion surface before ignition can occur, water is released mainly through evaporation, and the temperature in the emulsion slick does not seem to exceed the boiling point of water.

---

**THE NEWFOUNDLAND OFFSHORE BURN EXPERIMENT—NOBE**

*Mervin F. Fingas, Greg Halley, Francine Ackerman,  
Robert Nelson, Martine Bissonnette,  
Nanci Laroche, Zhendi Wang, Patrick Lambert,  
Ken Li, Paula Jokuty, Gary Sergy  
Emergencies Science Division  
Environmental Technology Center  
Environment Canada  
3439 River Road  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0H3  
Canada*

*Rod Turpin and Phil Campagna  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Edison, New Jersey 08837*

*Don V. Aurand  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

*Edward J. Tennyson, Joe Mullin, Larry Hannon  
Minerals Management Service  
381 Elden Street  
Herndon, Virginia 22070*

*Wayne Halley, John Latour, Roy Galarneau,  
Bill Ryan  
Canadian Coast Guard  
Emergency Operations  
St. John's, Newfoundland A1C 6H8  
Canada*

*Robert R. Hiltabrand  
United States Coast Guard  
Research and Development Center  
Groton, Connecticut 06340*

A group of 25 agencies from Canada and the United States conducted a major offshore burn experiment near Newfoundland, Canada. Two lots of oil, about 50 cubic meters (50 tons) each, were released into a fireproof boom. Each burn lasted over an hour and was monitored for emissions and physical parameters. Over 200 sensors or samplers were employed to yield data on over 2000 parameters or substances. The operation was extensive; more than 20 vessels, 7 aircraft and 230 people were involved in the operation at sea.

The quantitative analytical data show that the emissions from this in-situ oil fire were less than expected. All compounds and parameters measured more than about 150 meters from the fire were below occupational health exposure levels; very little was detected beyond 500 meters. Pollutants were found to be at lower values in the Newfoundland offshore burn than they were in previous pan tests.

Polyaromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) were found to be lower in the

soot than in the starting oil and were consumed by the fire to a large degree. Particulates in the air were measured by several means and found to be of concern only up to 150 meters downwind at sea level. Combustion gases including carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide, and carbon monoxide did not reach levels of concern. Volatile organic compounds (VOCs) were abundant, however their concentrations were less than emitted from the nonburning spill. Over 50 compounds were quantified, several at levels of concern up to 150 meters downwind. Water under the burns was analyzed; no compounds of concern could be found at the detection level of the methods employed. Toxicity tests performed on this water did not show any adverse effect. The burn residue was analyzed for the same compounds as the air samples. Overall, indications from these burn trials are that 150 meters or farther from the burn source emissions from in-situ burning are lower than health criteria levels.

## ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT AND RECOVERY OF A HIGH MARSH PIPELINE OIL SPILL AND BURN SITE, UPPER COPANO BAY, TEXAS

*John W. Tunnell, Jr., Beau Hardegree, David W. Hicks*  
Center for Coastal Studies  
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi  
Corpus Christi, Texas 78412

On January 7, 1992, a rupture in an underground oil transfer pipeline resulted in a spill of about 2,950 bbl (469 m<sup>3</sup>) of crude oil into a high marsh community near Chiltipin Creek, San Patricio County, Texas. Authorization for burning the oil, as a cleanup method, was given by the Texas General Land Office (the designated state on-scene coordinator). The environmental impact of the spill and ensuing burn on this high marsh has been assessed by monitoring changes in the total petroleum hydrocarbon (TPH) content of the associated floral community and soil over time. Ultimately 6.5 ha of oil and vegetation of the 15.5 ha surrounded by sorbent booms were burned, causing them to become barren. These bare patches produced by the burn were rapidly

colonized by grasses, mainly *Distichlis spicata*. Secondary succession by perennial climax species is slow, resulting in significantly lower species diversity and biomass in the oiled and burned area even after 30 months. Significant changes within, and interactions between, impacted and control areas were determined using repeated measures MANOVA. TPH measurements made in December 1992 and repeated in July 1993 show consistent decreases. The obvious disadvantages of burning as a cleanup method in this high marsh area are the substantial initial damage to plants and the high residual hydrocarbon levels in the sediment.

## IN-SITU BURNING OF ALASKA NORTH SLOPE EMULSIONS

*Ian A. Buist*  
S. L. Ross Environmental Research, Ltd.  
717 Belfast Road  
Ottawa, Ontario K1G 0Z4  
Canada

*Nick Glover, Bruce McKenzie, Richard Ranger*  
Alaska Clean Seas  
Pouch 340022  
Prudhoe Bay, Alaska 99734

The onset of water-in-oil emulsion formation in an oil slick often signals the closing of the window of opportunity for in-situ burning as a countermeasure. Water contents in excess of 25 percent in a stable emulsion generally preclude ignition of the slick. A study of in-situ burning of water-in-oil emulsions formed by weathered Alaska North Slope (ANS) crude oil has recently been completed by Alaska Clean Seas. The study consisted of three phases: laboratory-scale burns in Ottawa in a 0.13 m<sup>2</sup> burn ring, small-scale burns in Prudhoe Bay in 1.2 m<sup>2</sup> and 3.3 m<sup>2</sup> pans, and meso-scale burns in a 69 m<sup>2</sup> circle of 3M Fire Boom in a water-filled pit at Prudhoe Bay. The laboratory-scale tests showed that stable, weathered ANS crude emulsions could be ignited in-situ using conventional gelled fuel igniters only up to a water content of 25 percent. The combination of adding an oilfield emulsion breaker, Petrolite EXO 0894, and the use of gelled crude oil as an alternate igniter fuel, permitted ignition and efficient combustion of weathered ANS emulsions with water contents of 65 percent, the maximum achievable. The small-scale pan tests conducted in Prudhoe Bay proved the same: that normally unignitable emulsions of weathered ANS

crude, up to 65 percent water content, could be successfully ignited and efficiently burned outdoors at 0° to 5° C in winds up to 32 km/h with the application of EXO 0894 one hour prior to ignition. Tests with the Helitorch igniter system suspended from a crane showed that a mixture of gelled gasoline and crude oil was the most effective ignition fuel for the emulsions. Attempts were made to ignite emulsion slicks with gelled igniter fuels containing the emulsion breaker; but this technique did not prove as effective as pre-mixing the breaker into the slick. These tests also indicated that the emulsion burns produced a lighter smoke than that from crude oil. Three meso-scale experimental burns were carried out: one involved approximately 13 m<sup>3</sup> (80 bbl) of fresh ANS crude as a baseline; one used about 8 m<sup>3</sup> (50 bbl) of a stable 50 percent water-in-weathered crude emulsion; and, the final burn was done with 17 m<sup>3</sup> (105 bbl) of stable 60 percent water content emulsion. The oil removal efficiency for the fresh crude oil burn was approximately 98 percent. The oil removal efficiencies for the 50 and 60 percent water emulsions were 97 and 96 percent respectively.

## DISPERSANT EFFECTIVENESS AT SEA

*T. Lunel  
AEA Technology  
National Environmental Technology Centre,  
Culham Laboratory  
Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3DB  
United Kingdom*

Information from five incidents in U.K. waters since 1980 in which dispersants have been used in responses, and two experimental spills using dispersants in 1993, shed light on the questions of whether dispersion of oil can reduce the overall environmental impact at a spill,

whether we can demonstrate that dispersants enhance the rate of natural dispersion, and whether we can quantify how effective dispersants are.

## WEATHERING AND CHEMICAL DISPERSION OF OIL AT SEA

*Alun Lewis, Per S. Daling, Tove Strøm-Kristiansen  
IKU Petroleum Research  
Trondheim N-7034  
Norway*

*Atle B. Nordvik  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

*Robert J. Fiocco  
Exxon Research and Engineering  
180 Park Avenue  
Florham Park, New Jersey 07932*

Small-scale laboratory methods were used to simulate the weathering processes that occur when crude oil is spilled at sea. Changes caused by evaporation and water-in-oil (w/o) emulsification were studied separately. W/o emulsions were assessed for chemical dispersibility using the Institut Français du Pétrole (IFP) and Mackay-Nadeau-Steelman (MNS) methods.

Larger scale experiments were performed in a meso-scale flume. Crude oil was weathered for three days and then sprayed with dispersant. The results show that emulsion breaking is an important part of the mechanism of chemical dispersion. IFP, MNS, and Warren Spring Laboratory (WSL) tests, conducted on w/o emulsions recovered from

the flume, produced much lower levels of dispersion than did treatment in the flume. The standard test procedures do not permit emulsion breaking to proceed to the extent observed in the flume.

A sea trial also was conducted. Preliminary evaluation of the results shows that dispersant application partially broke the w/o emulsion that had rapidly formed. Dispersion proceeded at a slow rate but the treated slick was removed from the surface more rapidly than the control slick. The degree of dispersion was difficult to quantify by visual observation due to the weather conditions. A combination of remote sensing, surface sampling, and subsurface fluorometry provided a more reliable estimate.

## IMPROVED LABORATORY DEMULSIFICATION TESTS FOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE

*Robert J. Fiocco  
Exxon Research & Engineering Company  
180 Park Avenue  
Florham Park, New Jersey 07932*

*Marjorie A. Walsh  
Exxon Chemical Company  
8230 Stedman Street  
Houston, Texas 77029*

*Kenneth W. Becker  
12302 Burgoyne Drive  
Houston, Texas 77077*

*Jorunn N. Hokstad, Per S. Daling, Alun Lewis  
IKU/SINTEF Group  
N-7034, Trondheim  
Norway*

A critical need currently exists for standard laboratory procedures for evaluating demulsifiers over the range of applications encountered in oil spill response. The procedures should be flexible enough to generate emulsions that are representative of those encountered at various times during a spill situation, and the applications should cover emulsion inhibition, breaking emulsion slicks at sea, and breaking recovered emulsions. Two laboratory test procedures are proposed. The procedures have different mixing energy and treating conditions, but each has the desirable feature of utilizing the same apparatus to generate the emulsion and to test the demulsifier. One procedure, called the wrist-action shaker emulsion test (WRASET), utilizes a

standard laboratory apparatus, and is applicable for emulsion inhibition and for simulating at-sea applications of demulsifiers. A second procedure, called the rotating flask emulsion test (ROFLET), can also be used for a range of applications and is applicable for treating emulsions during oil recovery operations. Data from each of the two laboratory emulsion tests are used to demonstrate their features and to provide guidance on their use. An important implication of this work is that laboratory tests currently used to evaluate the effectiveness of dispersants to break up emulsions at sea need to be modified to provide time for the emulsions to be first broken by the dispersant.

---

## A NEW CLEANING PRODUCT FOR OILED BIRDS AND AN INTEGRATED AUTOMATED PROCESS

*Anne Basseres  
Elf Environment Department  
GRL—B.P. 34  
64170 Artix  
France*

*Bruno Verschuere  
Elf Sanofi  
371 rue Pr. Blayac  
34184 Montpellier Cedex 04  
France*

*Gerard Holtzinger  
Yves Rocher Plant Biology Laboratory  
94117 Arcueil  
France*

*Jean-Pierre Jacques  
CHENE, Oiled Birds Rehabilitation Center  
76190 Yvetot  
France*

*Bernard Tramier  
Elf Environmental Affairs Division  
Tour Elf  
92078 Paris La Defense  
France*

A new product for cleaning oiled birds was tested. A laboratory test was made in which several duck feathers, polluted with aged oil, were cleaned in 40° C water with the new product, then rinsed with cold water. Under these conditions, 90 percent of the oil was removed using the new product, versus 30 percent removal in control tests. Standard toxicity testing procedures were used to show the nontoxicity of the product. The new product was then tested using Sintef-Unimed techniques and metabolic activity tests on six mallard ducks. The cleaning process was easy and quick; birds recovered normal metabolic rate and thermal insulation one day after cleaning. Similar results were obtained on site in a rehabilitation center, where birds were also efficiently cleaned. The recovery rate for wild birds was about 60 percent

after two weeks, with much higher hydrophobicity recovery rate when using the new product than when using the reference product. This new product for cleaning oiled birds appeared very efficient and nontoxic.

A new technique to wash the birds also was tested on site. Accidentally oiled wild birds were cleaned in an automated process, which included washing with the new product and efficient rinsing. The cleaning time was about 10 minutes for one bird. This technique was tested in one of the largest French rehabilitation centers. It appears very promising, considering the decrease in stress to the birds and the reduction in cleaning time.

## BIOLOGICAL EFFECTS MONITORING DURING AN OPERATIONAL APPLICATION OF COREXIT 9580

*Gary Shigenaka*

*National Atmospheric and Oceanic Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment  
Division*

*Biological Assessment Team  
7600 Sand Point Way NE  
Seattle, Washington 98115*

*M. Angela McGehee*

*University of Puerto Rico  
Department of Marine Sciences  
P.O. Box 908  
Lajas, Puerto Rico 00667*

*Vance P. Vicente*

*National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
National Marine Fisheries Service  
Southeast Fisheries Science Center  
Suite 1108 Banco de Ponce Building  
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00918*

*Charles B. Henry, Jr.*

*Louisiana State University  
Institute for Environmental Studies  
42 Atkinson Hall  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

Following the grounding of the barge *Morris J. Berman* on the northern coast of Puerto Rico in January 1994, conditional approval for the use of the shoreline cleaner Corexit 9580 was granted. One requirement was the inclusion of biological effects monitoring, particularly during the first operational application. This was intended to safeguard against unforeseen ecological consequences from the treatment—to answer the question, does the use of Corexit 9580 result in adverse biological impact beyond that caused by the oil itself? The monitoring was designed to provide immediate operational feedback (Should the application continue?) but also addressed other questions of interest for future incidents and for further research.

Study sites were surveyed before, immediately following, and one day after treatment with Corexit 9580. No significant nearshore effects were observed, and the monitoring team recommended that operations proceed. Followup studies of organisms transplanted into the

treatment area also showed few exposure-related effects. Measurable concentrations of both Corexit and oil were found in water samples collected in the treated area, and low levels of hydrocarbons were also found in sea urchins exposed to treatment runoff water. The toxicological significance of the exposure and the tissue residues were beyond the scope of this monitoring effort, but the lack of mortalities in both resident and transplanted organisms suggested a relatively minor short-term biological effect on exposed communities.

**AUTHOR:** Gary Shigenaka is a marine biologist with the Biological Assessment Team of NOAA/HAZMAT, based in Seattle, Washington. He provides remote and on-scene scientific support on biological issues to NOAA scientific support coordinators and the U.S. Coast Guard during spills of oil and hazardous materials.

---

## FAST SOURCE-FINGERPRINTING ANALYSIS FOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE

*Paulene O. Roberts, Charles B. Henry, Ursula Ehrmann, Edward B. Overton*

*Institute for Environmental Studies  
Louisiana State University  
42 Atkinson Hall  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

Source identification of spilled petroleum during incidents is a crucial piece of information required for response activities. The need for rapid, accurate assessment is essential at the onset of a spill to determine the extent and impacts of the incident. This necessity for speed becomes less important as cleanup progresses. Current fingerprinting methods utilize gas chromatography/mass spectroscopy (GC/MS) and have become an important analytical tool because of high selectivity and compound specificity. Disadvantages include time requirements for sample preparation and analysis in addition to the use of soon-to-be-banned chlorinated solvents. Sample analyses may require up to eight hours a sample when using standard techniques. We are currently developing methods to reduce the turnaround time by

alternate sample preparation and rapid analysis; primarily through use of thermal extraction and short, narrow-bore capillary columns. This technique can greatly reduce analysis time without sacrificing important chromatographic information. Samples from recent oil spills were compared by standard GC/MS fingerprinting to the fast chromatographic method developed in our laboratory. The identification clarity capability of the faster method is shown by the inclusion of various characteristic biomarkers—such as the more resistant, yet toxic, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, geological biomarker triterpanes and steranes, as well as compounds indicative of weathering and degradation stages.

## EFFECT OF STOKES' LAW SETTLING ON MEASURING OIL DISPERSION EFFECTIVENESS

*M. L. Robbins, R. Varadaraj, J. Bock, S. J. Pace  
Exxon Research and Engineering Company  
1545 Route 22 East  
Annandale, New Jersey 08801*

Industry laboratory tests to measure dispersion effectiveness for oil spills on water measure only the volume percentage of oil dispersed and not the dispersed particle size. The effect of particle size on settling behavior is particularly pronounced in tests that use long settling times to superimpose a dispersion stability criterion on the effectiveness rating.

The authors have studied the effect of settling time on the volume cumulative particle size distribution measured by the Coulter Multi-sizer II. Using Stokes' law settling to analyze the results, we have demonstrated the effects of settling flask geometry and sample volume on measured effectiveness. These arbitrary test variables control the settling path height and vary markedly from test to test. The intrinsic variables that control settling vs time—initial particle size distribution, aqueous viscosity, and aqueous and oil densities—are functions of aqueous, oil, and dispersant compositions; temperature; and dispersion energy.

The author's analysis shows that the effect of settling variables is to cut off the initial cumulative particle size distribution above a certain particle size, thereby fixing measured effectiveness. Stokes' law provides a measure of this cutoff size. Experimental data have been developed to support this theoretical analysis. This analysis points to

the variables that must be considered with different laboratory tests to rank dispersants when settling is part of the test procedure. Even with a single test, ranking may change with settling time given an initially large fraction of large particles and a sufficiently large difference between the densities of water and oil.

**AUTHOR:** Max L. Robbins was born in Brooklyn, New York in 1927. He graduated from the High School of Music and Art in New York January 1944, as a music major (violin). He served in the U.S. Naval Reserve from May 1945 to December 1946. He graduated from Columbia College in June 1955 (A.B. summa cum laude, with distinction in chemistry). Columbia University awarded him a Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry (interfaces) in 1959. From March 1959 to December 1982 he worked for Exxon Research and Engineering Company, retiring as a Research Associate. He is employed as a consultant today. Dr. Robbins holds 25 patents on applications of microemulsions and oil colloids, including oil spill dispersants and beach cleaners. He has published eight papers on the theory and applications of microemulsions. His outside interests include professional freelancing as a chamber musician (violin).

## TESTING AND USE OF SHORELINE CLEANING AGENTS DURING THE MORRIS J. BERMAN OIL SPILL

*Jacqueline Michel  
Research Planning, Inc.  
1200 Park Street  
Columbia, South Carolina 29202*

*Bradford L. Benggio  
Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment  
Division  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
51 SW 1st Avenue  
Miami, Florida 33130*

No. 6 fuel oil from the *Morris J. Berman* spill in January 1994 coated natural beach rock and man-made structures in areas of high visibility and recreational use in San Juan, Puerto Rico. Chemical shoreline cleaning agents were tested to determine if they increased the amount of oil removed from these hard substrates to the degree needed for such high-use areas. Using laboratory effectiveness screening results, two products were selected for testing: Corexit 9580 and PES-51. Also, Corexit 7664 was tested as an after-cleaning flushing agent. Field tests were conducted on both beach rock and riprap, comparing the chemical products with high-pressure, hot-water washing. The objective was to determine the temperature and pressure needed to remove the oil. On beach rock, water alone was not effective below 175° F and 1,000 psi, the pressure at which friable rock began to chip. On riprap, water up to 1,200 psi and 175° F was effective on smooth surfaces but not on

rougher pieces. Both chemical products were more effective than water alone. The Corexit 9580 plots appeared to be cleaner, but the differences were not large. There was no dispersion of the oil treated with PES-51, whereas water flushed from the Corexit 9580 plots contained muddy, brown water, indicating some dispersion at the high water pressures used. The Corexit 7664 flush provided no added oil removal. The regional response team approved the use of Corexit 9580 based on relative effectiveness and toxicity.

**AUTHOR:** Jacqueline Michel is the Director of the Environmental Technology Division of Research Planning, Inc. She has been part of NOAA's Scientific Support Team since 1978, providing expertise in oil spill fate and effects, resources at risk, sensitivity mapping, and shoreline countermeasures.



## REMOVING OIL AND SAVING OILED MARSH GRASS USING A SHORELINE CLEANER

*S. R. Pezeshki, R. D. DeLaune, J. A. Nyman  
Wetland Biogeochemistry Institute  
Louisiana State University  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

*R. R. Lessard  
Exxon Research and Engineering Company  
P.O. Box 101  
Florham Park, New Jersey 07932*

*G. P. Canevari  
G. P. Canevari and Associates  
104 Central Avenue  
Cranford, New Jersey 07016*

A new shoreline cleaner, which was specially developed during the cleanup of the *Valdez* spill in Alaska, was tested to determine its effectiveness in removing oil from Louisiana Gulf Coast marsh grass thus minimizing the oil impact. Intact plugs of *Spartina alterniflora* containing living plants, roots, and soil microbial communities were collected from salt marshes and transferred to a greenhouse. Plant photosynthesis, respiration, and stomatal conductance were monitored following various oiling and cleaning scenarios. The treatments included: oiled, oiled and cleaned after one day, oiled and cleaned

after two days, cleaner only, and control. Plant recovery depended upon the degree of oiling and the type of oil used. Fouling with bunker C oil caused almost total plant mortality unless the plants were cleaned with the shoreline cleaner. South Louisiana crude oil was less toxic but cleaning accelerated recovery as was evident by photosynthetic activity and other plant functions such as regeneration of new shoots. Collectively, these studies demonstrate the potential for saving an oiled *Spartina alterniflora* marsh by use of this shoreline cleaner in a real oil spill.

---

## CHEMICAL TREATING AGENTS: RESPONSE NICHES AND RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT NEEDS

*Ann Hayward Walker and Janet H. Kucklick  
Scientific and Environmental Associates, Inc.  
P.O. Box 11250  
4605 H Pinecrest Office Park  
Alexandria, Virginia 22312*

*Jacqueline Michel and Debra K. Scholz  
Research Planning, Inc.  
P.O. Box 328  
1200 Park Street  
Columbia, South Carolina 29202*

*Timothy Reilly  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

Chemical oil spill treating agents—here meant to exclude chemical oil spill dispersants, burning agents, and bioremediation agents—are one type of countermeasure used to control the release and/or spread of spilled oil. They are infrequently used in the United States, in part because they have been inadequately tested and demonstrated for efficacy and environmental effects. A study planned and sponsored by the Marine Spill Response Corporation examined the potential utility of chemical treating agents during marine oil spills. Through an extensive literature search and market survey process, this study defined specific product classes and evaluated these classes in terms of operational use, efficacy, and environmental fate and effects. Individual products within each class were also evaluated in terms of these study parameters, and a resultant compendium of available products worldwide was produced. Based on the evaluation, as well as

results from a workshop held in conjunction with this project, specific response niches (for example, the application for which the countermeasure is best suited) for chemical treating agent classes were proposed. The niches were determined partially by evaluating the classes' relative effectiveness according to oil type and degree of weathering. The study also recommended research and development needs.

**AUTHOR:** Ann Hayward Walker is president and founder of Scientific and Environmental Associates, Inc., an environmental consulting firm that specializes in oil spill and emergency response planning, training, and related environmental matters. She has 15 years experience in the field and recently has focused her efforts on chemical treating agents.

---

## SHORELINE CLEANSING BY INTERACTIONS BETWEEN OIL AND FINE MINERAL PARTICLES

*James R. Bragg*  
*Exxon Production Research Company*  
*P.O. Box 2189*  
*Houston, Texas 77252*

*Edward H. Owens*  
*OCC, Ltd.*  
*755 Winslow Way East,*  
*Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110*

Interactions of fine mineral particles with oil stranded on shorelines following spills has been shown to be an important natural cleansing process, capable of accelerating oil removal in most environments, and particularly in low energy environments where wave action and abrasion are negligible. This process involves formation of solids-stabilized oil-in-water emulsions by flocculation of micron-sized mineral fines with oil droplets in the presence of water containing ions (such as sea water). Once flocculated, the oil droplets do not coalesce, and the oil no longer adheres strongly to shoreline sediments, facilitating its removal and dispersion by waves and tidal currents.

The importance of the flocculation process to the rate of oil removal

from sediments, the conditions needed for the process to occur, and the properties of the resulting floc have been studied in detail for the *Exxon Valdez* spill. Its potential role in shoreline cleansing also has been studied for other recent spills: *Metula* (1974, Chile), *Arrow* (1970, Nova Scotia), BIOS test spill (1981, Cape Hatt, Northwest Territories), Nosac Forest (1993, Tacoma, Washington), and *Fred Bouchard* (1993, Tampa, Florida). This paper summarizes the various laboratory and field studies and discusses the findings within the contexts of natural shoreline cleansing, and the use of certain treatment techniques.

---

**Section II**

**MARINE TRANSPORTATION**

*Session M1B: Salvage*

Chairman: Oleg Khalimonov  
International Maritime Organization

*Session T1A: Financial Liabilities*

Chairman: Sidney A. Wallace  
Dyer, Ellis, Joseph & Mills

*Session W1B: Tanker Routing*

Chairman: Steven A. McCall  
Maritime Overseas Corporation

*Session W2B: Inspection and Maintenance*

Chairman: Charles Huber  
Mobil Oil Corporation

*Session W4B: Prevention*

Chairman: Klaus Schroh  
Special Unit for Marine Pollution Control  
Germany

## LIGHTERING AND SALVAGE OF THE TANK BARGE *OCEAN 255* IN AFTERMATH OF A COLLISION, EXPLOSION, AND FIRE IN TAMPA BAY, FLORIDA, AUGUST 1993

*Cdr. Jerzy J. Kichner*  
*U.S. Coast Guard*  
*National Strike Force Coordination Center*  
*1461 U.S. Highway 17N*  
*Elizabeth City, North Carolina 27909*

In the early morning hours of August 10, 1993, the 14,000 gross ton tank barge *Ocean 255*, loaded with over 200,000 barrels of aviation fuel, premium and regular gasolines, and diesel fuel collided with the M/V *Balsa 37* west of the Sunshine Skyway Bridge in Tampa Bay, Florida. The energy of the collision resulted in an explosion and fire that completely enveloped the 546 foot barge. The fire burned intensely for over 18 hours while the barge lay grounded north of the main ship channel leading into the Port of Tampa. After the fire was extinguished, the transfer of the remaining cargo, to remove the very prominent threat from explosion and pollution, fell to the U.S. Coast Guard's National Strike Force. The *Ocean 255*'s cargo containment, transfer, venting, and safety systems were completely destroyed, and its stability and hull integrity were in question. The operation was faced with uncertain weather including the possibility of a hurricane developing, frequent strong afternoon thunderstorms and squalls, strong currents, and a vessel that was a virtual time bomb. The entire amount of remaining cargo was transferred in eight days of around-the-clock

pumping operations. The damage assessment after the explosion complicated the plans for lightering and salvage operations. However, action and site safety plans, and the formation of integrated teams developed by Maritrans LP (owners of the barge and the responsible party) and the National Strike Force, resulted in a successful and safe removal of the remaining 180,000 barrels of highly flammable cargo without further pollution of the waters of Tampa Bay and the State of Florida.

**AUTHOR:** Cdr. Jerzy J. Kichner is the Executive Officer of the National Strike Force Coordination Center in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. At the time of this incident he was the Commanding Officer of the Gulf Strike Team and led the National Strike Force response in support of the FOSC Tampa. He holds a BS degree in chemistry from the U.S. Coast Guard Academy and an MS in chemical engineering from the University of Maryland. Cdr. Kichner is a registered Professional Engineer.

---

## RESPONDER IMMUNITY AND SALVAGE

*William L. Peck*  
*Naval Sea Systems Command*  
*2531 Jefferson Davis Highway*  
*Arlington, Virginia 22242*

*Cdr. Allan F. Elmore*  
*Naval Reserve Naval Sea Systems Command,*  
*Det. 1006*  
*Naval and Marine Corps Reserve Center*  
*2701 South Capitol Street*  
*Washington, D.C. 20374*

Marine salvage protects not only vessel and cargo, but also the marine environment. International conventions and federal and some state oil pollution legislation provide legal protection for responders to actual or threatened pollution events. Many of these responder immunity provisions, however, fall short in protecting salvors. As a result, salvors risk incurring liability in their operations. This paper examines responder immunity provisions in the context of the protection they afford the salvor. The paper offers a model responder immu-

nity provision for persons engaged in salvage of a casualty threatening pollution.

**AUTHOR:** William L. Peck is assistant Supervisor of Salvage (Admiralty), U.S. Navy. He received his J.D. from Rutgers School of Law, Camden, New Jersey, in 1977 and is a member of the Virginia and New York bars. He is a Proctor member of the Maritime Law Association of the United States.

---

## ENHANCING THE CAPABILITIES OF SALVAGE-BASED POLLUTION DEFENSE

*John Arnold Witte, Sr.  
Donjon Marine Co., Inc.  
1250 Liberty Avenue  
Hillside, New Jersey 07205*

Given the inherent difficulties of oil spill cleanup, salvage-based pollution defense has come to the fore in political and regulatory circles. This is partially a response to public concern over large spills and agrees with the logic of the International Salvage Union's position that preventing a spill is more important, and easier, than cleaning up after one. The report of the Donaldson Inquiry—set up after the grounding of the *Braer* in 1993—focused on defense against pollution rather than cleanup. The report advocated, among other things, franchises of salvage companies paid for by potential polluters. Members of the International Salvage Union can be active partners in this type of defense against oil spills. Some international agreements are needed to make their efforts more effective.

**AUTHOR:** John Arnold Witte, Sr., is Chief Executive Officer and President of Donjon Marine Co., Inc., USA. He is also Vice-President of the International Salvage Union and a member of the ISU's Executive Committee. In addition, he is a member of the U.S. National Research Council's Committee on Marine Salvage Issues.

The author's career began in 1963, as an admiralty lawyer with the New York firm of Dow and Stonebridge. He left the practice of admiralty in 1967 to form Donjon Marine, a company that initially specialized in salvage and wreck removal. Today, the Donjon group of companies provides a wide spectrum of marine and land-based emergency services, including salvage, pollution/environmental remediation, and hazardous waste disposal.

---

## CERTIFICATES OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY: CAN THE TRAIN WRECK BE AVERTED?

*David Bovet  
Mercer Management Consulting, Inc.  
33 Hayden Avenue  
Lexington, Massachusetts 02173*

Certificates of Financial Responsibility (COFRs) have become one of the major issues facing the international shipping industry. This paper reviews the origins of the COFR impasse, assesses the alterna-

tives presented to date, and outlines the characteristics of a possible new solution. Implications for shipowners are drawn as well.

---

## LIABILITY INCENTIVES FOR REDUCING THE COSTS OF OIL SPILLS

*Bobbie Lively-Diebold*  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
401 M Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20460

*Paul Ameer, Gary Yoshioka, Justin Anand*  
ICF Incorporated  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031

This paper briefly reviews the economics of liability law related to oil pollution and analyzes selected federal statutes and court cases to assess how liability law has evolved over time in terms of creating incentives for potential spillers to reduce the societal cost of oil spills. Based on a review of statutes and judge-made law, it appears that prior to the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90), the liability provisions of statutes and judge-made law may have failed to provide spillers with sufficient incentives to invest in spill prevention and minimize the societal cost of spills. The OPA liability provisions and judge-made

law related to federal government natural resource damage assessment procedures have strengthened the incentive structure by making potential spillers liable for the range of costs of oil spills. However, a sufficient body of judge-made law is not yet available to draw any definitive conclusions about the extent to which the new liability regime created in part by OPA 90 will lead to significantly different outcomes and therefore compel industry to adjust behavior accordingly.

---

## VESSEL LIABILITY AND FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN THE U.S. COASTAL STATES

*Amy M. Stolls*  
Oil Spill US Law Report  
Cutter Information Corporation  
37 Broadway  
Arlington, Massachusetts 02174

Vessel owners and operators doing business in the United States know by now that simply complying with federal laws and regulations is not enough. Though some states have enacted legislation similar to the federal Oil Pollution Act of 1990, others have their own approach to

environmental protection. This paper reviews the patchwork of U.S. coastal state requirements with regard to vessel liability and financial responsibility.

---

## OPA 90 AND THE INTERNATIONAL REGIMES CONCERNING OIL POLLUTION LIABILITY AND COMPENSATION: ARE THEY SO FAR APART, MUST THEY REMAIN SO?

*Daniel F. Sheehan*  
U.S. Coast Guard  
National Pollution Funds Center  
Arlington, Virginia 22203

The Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90) set a new course for the United States with respect to oil spill liability and compensation. For 15 years preceding the passage of OPA 90, the United States sought to become party to the international regimes. A 1984 international conference was held at the request of the United States, to modify provisions of existing conventions. Passage of OPA 90 rejected those efforts

and implemented a more comprehensive and farther reaching regime. Structurally, the regimes are similar, yet they are far apart with respect to key issues of levels of liability, ease with which those limits may be broken, and scope and extent of compensable damages. The issue examined is whether they must remain so far apart and whether there is a mechanism to bring them back together.

## APPLICATION OF OIL SPILL SIMULATIONS TO TANKER ROUTING OFF THE U.S. COAST

*Robert P. LaBelle and Charles M. Marshall  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Minerals Management Service  
381 Elden Street  
Herndon, Virginia 22070*

Enactment of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 has resulted in increased efforts by the U.S. Coast Guard to identify and evaluate existing tanker routing schemes that may pose a threat to sensitive marine resources. The Minerals Management Service is assisting in these efforts through stochastic applications of its oil spill trajectory models. Restricting tanker routes or establishing tanker-free zones would constrain the potential sites of future tanker spills. This restriction would maximize the available response time for containment, recovery, or natural dispersion of tanker spills. Two analyses are described.

In the first analysis, multiple trajectories were simulated from tanker routes off the U.S. west coast. (Similar analyses are planned for the east coast and the Gulf of Mexico.) Contacts with environmental resources, which were assigned sensitivity index values, were plotted as seasonal oil spill contact risk contours. The contours were used to

define alternative boundaries of potential tanker-free zones. These alternative boundaries, in turn, may provide specified levels of protection for sensitive marine areas.

The second application of oil spill simulations is in the Gulf of Mexico, where the U.S. Coast Guard is evaluating the potential impact of establishing tanker lightering zones. These lightering zones would concentrate traffic in certain areas where large vessels would offload petroleum cargo into smaller tankers for transport ashore. Results of the oil spill trajectory model characterize the risks from these zones.

**AUTHOR:** Since 1980, Robert LaBelle and Charles Marshall have worked in oil spill modeling and its application to environmental risk assessment for the U.S. Department of the Interior.

---

## TANKER ROUTING, A PRIVATE COMPANY'S PERSPECTIVE

*Gary A. Reiter  
O'Brien's Oil Pollution Service, Inc.  
505 Weyer Street  
Gretna, Louisiana 70053*

This paper addresses the concerns that led a private company to consider voluntary tanker routing, and the reasoning that encouraged them to approach the Coast Guard with their suggestions for that agency's consideration and action. It includes a description of the alternatives studied by the company prior to their proposal to the Coast Guard, and will summarize the events that followed. The paper concludes with the author's concerns regarding future endeavors by industry to try to resolve these types of problems independently.

**AUTHOR:** Gary Reiter has been involved exclusively in pollution response activities for more than 20 years. He is a retired Coast Guard officer and has worked in the petroleum and pollution response consulting industry for the past four years. He graduated from the University of Southern Colorado and has a Masters in Marine Affairs from the University of Rhode Island.

---

## TUG USAGE FOR ESCORT AND RESCUE TOWING IN PRINCE WILLIAM SOUND, ALASKA

*David L. Gray  
The Glosten Associates, Inc.  
600 Mutual Life Building  
605 First Avenue  
Seattle, Washington 98104*

*Johan H. de Jong  
Maritime Simulation Centre the Netherlands  
Van Uvenweg 9  
6700 AB Wageningen  
The Netherlands*

The second part of the Prince William Sound Disabled Tanker Towing Study was undertaken to evaluate, using computer simulations, the capability of existing escort vessels in Prince William Sound, Alaska, and to examine alternatives that could enhance escort and rescue towing capabilities. The study was undertaken by The Glosten

Associates, Inc., the Maritime Simulation Centre the Netherlands, and the Maritime Research Institute Netherlands on behalf of the Disabled Tanker Towing Study Group. A brief discussion of the project background, methodology, and results is contained herein.

---

## WORLD-CLASS OIL SPILL PREVENTION AND RESPONSE FOR THE ALASKAN TRANS-ALASKA PIPELINE SYSTEM TANKER TRADE

*Sharon O. Hillman, James E. McHale, Steve D. Hood, Richard C. Long, John C. Klepper, Gary P. Bader  
Alyeska Pipeline Service Company  
Ship Escort Response Vessel System (SERVS)  
P.O. Box 109  
Valdez, Alaska 99686*

Alyeska Pipeline Service Company, Ship Escort Response Vessel System (SERVS) is the primary response action contractor for Trans-Alaska Pipeline System (TAPS) laden tankers within Prince William Sound and an oil spill removal organization for the Gulf of Alaska. During the past five years, SERVS has implemented a world-class spill prevention and response organization for this region.

The activities of the SERVS prevention and response organization include escort prevention service, spill prevention activities, response

equipment, contingency planning, nearshore response, community involvement, fishing vessels program, citizen oversight, and training. Plans have been made for dispersant use, in-situ burning, waste management, coastal resource and sensitive environment inventory, wildlife protection and rehabilitation, and other response strategies. Response equipment and strategy updates are closely coordinated with ship operators/charters (planholders), agencies, and the public, including the Prince William Sound Regional Citizen Advisory Council.

---



## USING INTERNAL ENVIRONMENTAL AUDITING PROGRAMS TO HELP PREVENT SPILL INCIDENTS

*David A. Davidson and Thomas L. Wills  
Texaco, Inc.  
P.O. Box 509  
Beacon, New York 12508*

Texaco, Inc. has been performing environmental audits since 1980. Early audits focused on such major facilities as refineries and chemical plants, which often include waterfront transfer facilities. Prior to the *Exxon Valdez* accident, Texaco realized the importance of a strong internal environmental auditing program. Groundwork was laid and, in the summer of 1989, a full-fledged corporate environmental compliance auditing program was in place. Audits are now performed, on a cyclical basis, of all Texaco-owned and/or -operated facilities worldwide.

Texaco's environmental auditing procedures are based on an Environmental Auditing Protocol, which includes a document review, describes the audit process, and provides for quality assurance and auditor training. Emphasis is placed on pollution prevention and pollu-

tion response, and on how the auditing program can help make the company better prepared both to prevent and to respond to a spill. An important element in this is having a full corporate commitment to the environmental auditing program, from senior level management on down.

**AUTHOR:** David A. Davidson is a 1977 graduate of the U.S. Coast Guard Academy, and has an M.S. in Public Administration from Central Michigan University. He spent 12 years on active duty with the U.S. Coast Guard. In 1989, he became Assistant On-Scene Coordinator, Washington State Department of Ecology, and in 1990, Environmental Engineer, Texaco, International Oil Spill Response, Beacon, New York. He is currently assigned as an environmental auditor.

---

## EVALUATION OF THE U.S. COAST GUARD'S TANKER INSPECTION PROGRAM: TANKER INSPECTION IMPACTS

*Christine S. Meers  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Commandant (G-MS)  
2100 Second Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20593*

*Paul Ameer  
ICF Incorporated  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031*

A study mandated by the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 assessed the effectiveness and adequacy of the U.S. Coast Guard's inspection program for oil tankers. The inspection standards study was conducted in two parts. The first part surveyed the range of inspection programs of the Coast Guard, International Maritime Organization, classification societies, and industry to identify significant gaps and/or duplicate requirements among these programs. The second part analyzed a number of issues related to the effectiveness of the Coast Guard's program. The study was intended to help the Coast Guard determine whether overlap exists in inspection requirements affecting tank vessels and whether increasing, decreasing, or targeting Coast Guard

inspection resources would have a measurable impact on the occurrence of marine casualties. The recommendations and conclusions will be presented during the 1995 Oil Spill Conference and are intended to help the Coast Guard improve its marine inspection program's effectiveness.

**AUTHOR:** Christine Meers is a marine transportation specialist with the U.S. Coast Guard's Oil Pollution Act (OPA 90) staff. She also served with the Defense Mapping Agency and as a consultant to the Naval Sea Systems Command, and has more than 12 years of marine transportation and engineering experience.

---

## PORT STATE CONTROL IN LATIN AMERICA

*Capt. Francisco Pizarro  
Errazuriz 1178—Office 94  
Valparaiso  
Chile*

A meeting of Latin American maritime authorities held in Santiago, Chile, in 1983, and sponsored by the International Maritime Organization (IMO), the Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), and the Chilean Maritime Authority, established the Regional Operative Network for Cooperation among Latin American Maritime Authorities (ROCRAM).

A strategy for the region was approved in 1989, which included inspection of ships as a tool to prevent pollution. After an overview study, carried out in 1991 to identify ship inspection capability in Latin America, technical meetings were held in 1991 and 1992. The General Assembly of ROCRAM, held in Viña del Mar in November 1992, approved a Latin American Agreement for Port State Control known as "Acuerdo de Viña del Mar."

Latin América became the second region of the world to implement compulsory port state control as a tool to deal with safety of life at sea and the protection of the marine environment. A one-month training course for inspectors was held at Rio de Janeiro in 1993.

**AUTHOR:** Capt. Pizarro is a master mariner with 14 years at sea and 16 years as a naval inspector/surveyor with the Chilean Coast Guard. He has received training in oil and chemical spill response at Texas A&M and Corpus Christi Universities. Since 1984, he has been an independent consultant/inspector acting for IMO, P&I clubs, shipping companies, and the oil and chemical industry in Chile. He was involved in the overview study and in the coordination of the Panama and Montevideo meetings and the Port State Control course.

---

## SAFETY MANAGEMENT FOR THE MARITIME INDUSTRY: THE INTERNATIONAL SAFETY MANAGEMENT CODE

*William H. Moore  
American Bureau of Shipping  
2 World Trade Center, 106th Floor  
New York, New York 10048*

*Karlene H. Roberts  
Haas School of Business  
University of California  
Berkeley, California*

It is widely accepted that more than 80 percent of all high-consequence marine disasters have been the result of human error (for example, the *Exxon Valdez*, *Amoco Cadiz*, and *Braer* incidents). In the wake of such accidents, it has become apparent that many of these human errors are the result of problems rooted in organizational errors. Though historically it has been a requirement that ship crews be properly certificated before going to sea, owners and operators have not been subject to regulatory requirements that certify their ability to safely manage the operations of their ships. The International Maritime Organization (IMO) has developed and recently adopted the International Management Code for the Safe Operation of Ships and for Pollution Prevention (the International Safety Management Code, or ISM Code), as a mandatory requirement under Chapter IX of the Safety of Life at Sea Convention (SOLAS). The ISM Code is the result of the IMO's commitment to addressing the human element in all aspects of the maritime industry. This paper discusses the safety management system concept behind the ISM Code and what it will mean for the marine industry. The safety management concept includes a

number of new and challenging roles and responsibilities for owners, operators, regulators, insurance underwriters, and ship classification societies.

**AUTHOR:** William Moore is a consultant on human and organizational performance and reliability for the American Bureau of Shipping in New York City. He received his Doctor of Engineering degree in 1993 from the University of California at Berkeley, in naval architecture and offshore engineering, with a research focus on the impact of human and organizational error in operations of tankers and offshore production platforms.

Karlene Roberts is Professor of Business Administration in the Haas School of Business at the University of California at Berkeley. She is the author and coauthor of numerous books and articles in cross-national management, research methodology, organizational communication, and the design and management of reliability-enhancing organizations.

---

## OPERATIONAL POLLUTION PREVENTION PROGRAMS FOR LOADED TANKERS TRANSITING COASTAL WATERS

*N. Robin Lee  
Canadian Coast Guard  
46 Portland Street  
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B2Y 4K2  
Canada*

Loaded tankers constitute a high-risk scenario during coastal navigation and inward transit to their destination terminal. An effective pollution prevention program based on prudent operational procedures can be developed on a port- and terminal-specific basis that will effectively reduce this risk and make cleanup and contingency plans largely redundant.

When the high cost and marginal effectiveness of oil spill cleanup is considered, a pollution prevention program appears particularly attractive. This is especially true if the threat of toxic chemical cargoes entering the water column is also borne in mind.

Most marine accidents that result in pollution take place in coastal waters to tankers under 100,000 dwt. The St. Lawrence Gulf and River on Canada's east coast constitute a fragile landlocked marine ecosys-

tem that is potentially vulnerable to the depredations of pollution from vessels in transit to Montreal and the Great Lakes.

Perceptive assessment and strict operational programs have been established to ensure that only low-risk vessels, prudently navigated under approved terminal-specific programs, gain access to ports in the Maritime Provinces and thence to Canada's hinterland waterways.

**AUTHOR:** N. Robin Lee is a master mariner with a degree in transportation economics. He is presently Regional Superintendent for Technical Services with the Canadian Coast Guard in Halifax and is responsible for pollution prevention and offshore drilling programs. He is a member of SNAME, the American Gas Association, and the Honourable Company of Master Mariners.

---

## SALVAGE OR PREVENTIVE MEASURE? A PRACTICAL PERSPECTIVE

*John M. Noble  
Murray Fenton & Associates Ltd.  
82a Southwark Bridge Road  
London SE1 OAS  
England, U.K.*

The Salvage Convention provisions incorporated in the 1990 Lloyd's Standard Form of Salvage Agreement have increased the spill responder's armory. The hitherto accepted "primary purpose" test, used in determining whether an operation is salvage or a preventive measure, is being challenged increasingly. Salvors' operational priorities have changed; in conducting operations under LOF 90 contracts they are much more environmentally aware. Such awareness is closely linked with the special compensation now available, and salvage is increasingly treated by some as a preventive measure. The shipowner, now obliged to fund special compensation, may seek to have salvage

services provided under contracts other than LOF 90 if he considers the financial burden too onerous. This reluctance to readily agree to LOF 90 may force authorities with statutory responsibility to use intervention powers more readily.

**AUTHOR:** John Noble is Chairman of Murray Fenton & Associates, a leading marine consultancy. He is a master mariner who also holds a B.Sc. honors degree in Nautical Studies. His attendance at over 50 major casualties involving oil spills worldwide has given him considerable spill response and salvage experience.

---

**PROTECTING THE GREAT BARRIER REEF FROM AN OIL SPILL**

*Wendy Craik  
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority  
P.O. Box 1379  
Townsville, Queensland  
Australia 4810*

If a large oil spill occurred in the Great Barrier Reef there would be significant environmental damage to an asset worth over \$1 billion each year to the Australian economy. Preventing an oil spill from occurring is the best protection for the Great Barrier Reef. To this end the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority has been working closely with other agencies to reduce the risk of a spill. Measures taken to date

include development of an oil spill contingency plan for the Great Barrier Reef, having the Reef declared the world's first Particularly Sensitive Area, introducing compulsory pilotage in parts of the reef, undertaking education and awareness campaigns and widely promoting the view that an emphasis on prevention is preferable to cleanup.

---

**Section III**

**FATE AND EFFECTS IN AQUATIC ENVIRONMENTS**

*Session MIC: NRDA Implementation Issues*

Chairman: Linda Burlington  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

*Session T2A: NRDA State Perspectives, Case Studies*

Chairman: John Chlada  
Maryland Department of the Environment

*Session T3C: Fresh Water Concerns, Planning*

Chairman: David E. Fritz  
Amoco Oil Company

*Session Th1A: Fresh Water Fate and Effects*

Chairman: Gary Sergy  
Environment Canada

*Session Th2A: Fate and Effects in Aquatic Environments*

Chairman: Gail Thomas  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session Th3D: Fresh Water Cleanup, Case Studies*

Chairman: Don Erickson  
Bay West, Inc.

## A COOPERATIVE APPROACH FOR MEASURING DIRECT-USE DAMAGES: THE 1992 AVILA BEACH (CALIFORNIA) OIL SPILL

*Richard W. Dunford, Kristy E. Mathews, H. Spencer Banzhaf*  
*Triangle Economic Research*  
*P.O. Box 12194*  
*3040 Cornwallis Drive*  
*Research Triangle Park, North Carolina 27709*

A cooperative approach was used to estimate natural resource damages from the Avila Beach, California, spill. The approach was cooperative because we, on behalf of Union Oil Company of California (UNOCAL), and the economist working for the State of California shared data collection and damage estimation responsibilities. Cooperative assessments have several advantages, including reduced costs and less duplication. Because this case was not settled when this paper was submitted, we provide no damage estimates.

**AUTHOR:** Richard Dunford is Vice President of Triangle Economic Research. He manages and develops assessments of environmental damages from oil spills and hazardous substance releases. His work has appeared in publications such as *Land Economics*, the *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, and the *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation*.

---

## NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE ASSESSMENT OF THE PRESIDENTE RIVERA OIL SPILL, DELAWARE RIVER

*Douglas Helton and Donna Lawson*  
*National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*  
*Damage Assessment Center*  
*1305 East-West Highway*  
*Silver Spring, Maryland 20910*

*Martin McHugh*  
*New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection*  
*and Energy*  
*Office of Natural Resource Damage Assessment*  
*501 East State Street*  
*Trenton, New Jersey 08625*

On June 24, 1989, the Uruguayan merchant marine tanker *Presidente Rivera*, loaded with 19 million gallons of No. 6 fuel oil, ran aground in the Delaware River near Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania, spilling between 200,000 and 300,000 gallons of oil. Currents spread the oil over approximately 29 miles of shoreline in New Jersey, Delaware, and Pennsylvania, reaching upstream as far as Little Tinicum Island, a wildlife refuge near Philadelphia, and downstream as far as Reedy Island, south of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal.

Natural resources under the trusteeship of New Jersey, Delaware, Pennsylvania, the U.S. Department of the Interior, and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (U.S. Department of Commerce) were affected by the spill, including shoreline parks, fisheries, marshes, birds, and wildlife. Additionally, portions of the river were closed to vessel traffic and nearby creeks were boomed off, preventing access to marinas and boat ramps.

After three years of damage assessment, pretrial discovery, and negotiations, the trustees reached a settlement on natural resource damages with the responsible party. This paper discusses the strategy used by the trustees in developing a natural resource damage claim and highlights some of the lessons learned during the assessment and settlement process.

**AUTHOR:** Douglas Helton is the oil spill coordinator for NOAA's Damage Assessment Center (DAC). He heads DAC's rapid assessment program, which allows NOAA to place NRDA responders on scene quickly after a spill to collect perishable biological and economic data and to begin to structure later assessment activities.

---

## COMPUTER MODELS FOR DAMAGE ASSESSMENT: ESTIMATES OF USE AND RESULTS

*James F. Bennett*  
*U.S. Department of the Interior*  
*Office of Environmental Policy and Compliance*  
*1849 C Street NW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20240*

*Bruce E. Peacock*  
*U.S. Department of the Interior*  
*Office of Policy Analysis*  
*1849 C Street NW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20240*

*Timothy R. Goodspeed*  
*National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*  
*Office of Ocean Resources Conservation*  
*and Assessment*  
*1305 East-West Highway, SSMC-4*  
*Silver Spring, Maryland 20910*

Through the process of natural resource damage assessment (NRDA), certain public agencies have the authority to recover monetary damages from parties responsible for injury to natural resources from a discharge of oil or a release of a hazardous substance. Computer simulation models have been developed as simplified procedures for these natural resource trustees to use in calculating damages without undertaking extensive field studies. The revised Natural Resource Damage Assessment Model for Coastal and Marine Environments (NRDAM/CME) and the Natural Resource Damage Assessment Model for the Great Lakes Environments (NRDAM/GLE) are being developed to serve an expanding user community of public natural resource trustees. These tools may enable natural resource managers to expedite settlements and execute environmental restoration.

To estimate the potential use of the NRDA models for oil spills, the authors have developed a set of candidate spill occurrences based on the historical record. Representing an estimated 337 applicable spill

events in the subject year, 121 model runs generated damage figures ranging from zero to more than half a million dollars.

**AUTHORS:** James F. Bennett is an environmental specialist with the U.S. Department of the Interior's Office of Environmental Policy and Compliance. He holds master's degrees in environmental planning and computer systems management from the University of Virginia and the University of Maryland, respectively.

Bruce E. Peacock is an economist with the Office of Policy Analysis in the U.S. Department of the Interior. He received a Ph.D. in economics from the University of Arizona in 1994.

Timothy R. Goodspeed is a geographer for the Strategic Environmental Assessments Division in the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's Office of Ocean Resources Conservation and Assessment. He received a B.S. in Geography from the University of Maryland in 1988.

---

## INCIDENT COMMAND SYSTEM AND NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE ASSESSMENT: MULTIPLE ROLES FACING NATURAL RESOURCE TRUSTEE AGENCIES

*Pierre H. duVair*  
*California Department of Fish and Game*  
*Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response*  
*P.O. Box 944209*  
*Sacramento, California 94244*

This paper discusses the continually evolving subjects of emergency response and natural resource damage assessment (NRDA) from the perspective of a state natural resource trustee agency. Following the *Exxon Valdez* and *American Trader* spills, California enacted a law that gave the Department of Fish and Game primary responsibility for management of oil spills in marine waters of the state. There are considerable advantages to placing the lead responsibility for spill response and damage assessment on a single trustee agency which must carry out prespill planning and training, and participate in drills. Trustee agencies potentially face numerous roles in significant spill

events; methods have been developed to facilitate the conduct of these activities. In particular, the unified command structure, incident command system, and the trustee NRDA team concept are useful.

**AUTHOR:** Pierre duVair is a resource economist with the California Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response. His responsibilities include development of methods to assess the economic value of resources and assess monetary damages for impacted resources, as well as prespill planning. He holds a Master's degree in economics and a Ph.D. in environmental policy.

---

## INNOVATIVE PROCEDURES FOR NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE ASSESSMENT

*Ingrid K. Hansen  
Texas General Land Office  
1700 North Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701*

The State of Texas has developed an innovative scheme for resolving contentious issues in assessing natural resource damages from coastal oil spills. The Texas statute and regulations provide for mediation among state natural resource trustees to resolve differences among them when assessing natural resource damages. The state trustees have formally signed a memorandum of agreement to institute mediation whenever they have disputes about any aspect of damage assessment in a case.

The statute and regulations also require the responsible person (the spiller) to mediate any disagreement about the assessment as a prerequisite to the jurisdiction of any court. This provision gives both the trustees and the responsible person an opportunity to reach a negotiated agreement without initiating expensive and lengthy litigation.

The regulations implementing damage assessment procedures and protocols were developed through the use of a negotiated rulemaking process. This process brought together representatives from state trustee agencies, the regulated community, and citizen environmental groups.

The Texas statute and rules require the state natural resource trustees to invite the responsible person to participate in all phases of

the damage assessment process. By specifically providing for a negotiated assessment process, this provision encourages cooperation and discourages duplication and withholding of vital information. The regulations are designed to encourage the trustees and the responsible person to coordinate information, studies, and assessment procedures. The goal is to initiate restoration of the injured resources as quickly as possible without a "battle of the experts." The regulations require the state trustees to coordinate their assessment activities in conjunction with federal natural resource trustees. The obvious benefits of the arrangement are to promote intergovernmental cooperation and coordination and to allow the responsible person to deal with a unified trustee response to damage assessment. The benefits to all parties are the swift initiation of restoration actions, efficient use of expended funds, and an open process.

**AUTHOR:** Ingrid K. Hansen is an attorney at the Texas General Land Office, assigned to the Office of Federal Relations. She is a graduate of the State University of New York at Buffalo School of Law and is admitted to practice in federal and state courts in New York and Texas.

---



## A COOPERATIVE DAMAGE ASSESSMENT: LESSONS FROM THE GREENHILL SPILL

*J. Heather Warner Finley  
Louisiana Oil Spill Coordinator's Office  
P.O. Box 94004  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804*

*James G. Hanifen  
Louisiana Department of Wildlife and Fisheries  
P.O. Box 98000  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70898*

*Pasquale F. Roscigno  
Minerals Management Service  
Gulf of Mexico OCS Region  
1201 Elmwood Park Blvd.  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70123*

*Karolien Debusschere  
Coastal Environments, Inc.  
1260 Main Street  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802*

*Maura J. Newell and Brian E. Julius  
NOAA Damage Assessment Center  
1305 East-West Highway  
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910*

*Johannes von Beek  
Coastal Environments, Inc.  
1260 Main Street  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802*

Following a September 1992 natural gas and oil well blowout in Timbalier Bay, Louisiana, natural resource trustees took action under the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA), Clean Water Act (CWA), and the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (CERCLA) to restore the natural resources injured by the spill. Trustees appointed by the State of Louisiana and the U.S. Government worked cooperatively with the well owner, Greenhill Petroleum Corporation, in a natural resource damage assessment (NRDA). The resolution of the Greenhill NRDA marks an early success for all parties involved. The process was concluded in December 1993, only 14 months after the spill, when Greenhill and the

trustees signed a natural resource restoration agreement. The cooperative assessment and innovative approaches used by the trustees and the well owner resulted in the rapid resolution of the case, rapid environmental restoration, and relatively low assessment costs.

**AUTHOR:** Heather Warner Finley holds degrees in geology and biology from Michigan State University and the University of Southwestern Louisiana. She has worked in petroleum exploration and production, and now does oil spill planning for the state of Louisiana's Department of Wildlife and Fisheries and Oil Spill Coordinator's Office.

---

## THE GREAT POM-POM CAPER: WASHINGTON'S FIRST COMPENSATION SCHEDULE APPLICATION

*Paul Heimowitz  
Washington State Department of Ecology  
P.O. Box 47600  
Olympia, Washington 98504*

When the Washington State Oil Spill Compensation Schedule was developed as a shortcut to estimating natural resource damages, the concept was applauded. But how has it worked in reality? The first use of the compensation schedule successfully occurred in April 1993, when the *Nosac Forest* spilled an estimated 6,260 gallons of intermediate fuel oil into Commencement Bay in Tacoma during a fuel transfer. Within eight months, the P&I club representing the ship paid in full the \$122,696 damage claim calculated by the compensation schedule. Although running the compensation schedule formulas is straightforward, determining the input values offers several challenges. Because the compensation schedule generates a \$1-\$50/gallon figure, spill volume is a key factor. Limited information about the oil transfer—a common problem—complicated efforts to measure the amount spilled from the *Nosac Forest* and led to much time spent gathering and analyzing recovery data to generate an estimate. Another complication of this case was ranking the toxicity of the product. Good coor-

dination of the unified state Resource Damage Assessment Committee with tribal representatives and the responsible party expedited resolution of the damage claim. Through the *Nosac Forest* experience, the compensation schedule demonstrated its effectiveness in quantifying damages that might otherwise not be addressed, making restoration funds available relatively quickly. This case also taught some helpful lessons regarding data collection needs and ways the regulation can be improved.

**AUTHOR:** Paul Heimowitz has been an environmental planner with the Washington State Department of Ecology since 1990. As a member of the Spill Prevention and Planning unit, he has worked on oil spill damage assessments and regional spill response and restoration plans. He holds a Bachelor's degree in Ecology, and a Master's degree in Marine Resource Management.

---

## IDENTIFYING AND MAPPING SENSITIVE RESOURCES FOR INLAND AREA PLANNING

*Miles O. Hayes, Jacqueline Michel, Jeffrey A. Dahlin*  
*Research Planning, Inc.*  
*1200 Park Street*  
*Columbia, South Carolina 29202*

*Lt. Kenneth Barton*  
*Hazardous Materials Response*  
*and Assessment Division*  
*National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*  
*Cleveland, Ohio*

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) is required to evaluate oil storage facilities to determine (1) which should be defined as those that could cause "significant and substantial harm" to environmentally sensitive areas in the event of a release, and (2) the appropriateness of facility response plans in addressing potential environmental threats. Accordingly, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) has been assisting USEPA in developing guidelines, data structures, and maps for sensitive resource assessment using Geographic Information System (GIS) technology. The recommended approach for developing sensitivity maps and databases include a shoreline-habitat mapping technique used for estuarine, lacustrine, and large river settings. Shoreline type is mapped and ranked on a scale of 1 to 10, from least to most sensitive to oil spill impacts. A watershed approach is used to differentiate among small

ivers and streams. Stream reaches are mapped according to a system that relates oil behavior and effects to stream characteristics, such as gradient, discharge, and water turbulence. Data on sensitive biological and human-use resources include both spatial and temporal components. The focus is on water-associated species, riparian vegetation, and all wetland types, not just threatened and endangered species. Standardized formats for hard copy maps and screen presentation will facilitate use by response organizations.

**AUTHOR:** Miles O. Hayes is a geomorphologist with 30 years of experience in field work, in many parts of the world. He is president of Research Planning, Inc., of Columbia, South Carolina, a science technology firm that specializes in oil spill research and response.

---

## OIL SPILL CHEMICALS IN FRESHWATER ENVIRONMENTS: TECHNICAL ISSUES

*Ann Hayward Walker and Janet H. Kucklick*  
*Scientific and Environmental Associates, Inc.*  
*P.O. Box 11250*  
*4605 H Pinecrest Office Park*  
*Alexandria, Virginia 22312*

*Alexis E. Steen*  
*American Petroleum Institute*  
*1220 L Street NW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20005*

*David E. Fritz*  
*Amoco Research Company*  
*Naperville, Illinois*

This summary of current protocols and on-going research for effectiveness and toxicity testing of chemical agents also discusses data interpretation and analyses for these tests. In addition, a decision tree to provide an initial framework for discussing the development of authorization for the use of chemical treating agents is proposed. For the purposes of the study, chemical treating agents include herding agents, emulsion treating agents, elasticity modifiers, solidifiers, shoreline cleaning agents, shoreline pretreatment agents, and dispersants.

**AUTHOR:** Ann Hayward Walker is president and founder of Scientific and Environmental Associates, Inc., an environmental consulting firm that specializes in oil spill and emergency response planning, training, and related environmental matters. She has 15 years of experience in the field and recently has focused her efforts on chemical treating agents.

---

## AQUATIC RESOURCE CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPPER OHIO RIVER BASIN USING A GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEM

*John Arway  
Pennsylvania Fish and Boat Commission  
450 Robinson Lane  
Bellefonte, Pennsylvania 16823*

*Thomas Proch  
Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Resources  
400 Waterfront Drive  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222*

*Douglas Nieman  
RMC Environmental Services, Inc.  
3450 Schuylkill Road  
Spring City, Pennsylvania 19475*

*Jerry Shulte  
Ohio River Valley Water Sanitation Commission  
(ORSANCO)  
5735 Kellogg Avenue  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45228*

The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania successfully negotiated a \$1.75 million settlement with Ashland Oil Company for injuries to aquatic resources and recreational users resulting from the January 1988 oil spill into the lower Monongahela and upper Ohio Rivers. The commonwealth's natural resource trustee agencies reserved these funds for special studies to learn more about the aquatic resources of the impacted rivers.

A project team including commonwealth agencies, consulting experts, and the Ohio River Valley Water Sanitation Commission agreed to use the framework of a geographic information system (GIS) to organize geo-referenced natural resource data spatially. This paper discusses the development of a GIS base map of a river system modified by a series of navigation dams and outlines the ecological basis of the aquatic habitat classification system. This system divides individual navigation pools into component parts along longitudinal, cross-sectional,

and vertical axes. These components are then combined to delimit aquatic areas and habitat conditions to define aquatic habitat types. These habitat types will serve as the basis for making an inventory of environmentally sensitive areas; and the completed GIS will have coverages of infrastructural, monitoring/regulatory, recreational, and environmental themes. The GIS will be used by Pennsylvania agencies in the management and protection of the natural resources supported by the Ohio River and its tributaries.

**AUTHOR:** John Arway is Chief of the PFBC's Environmental Services Division. He is responsible for coordinating aquatic risk and damage assessments and functions as the agency's senior expert witness. This study is one of several that he is coordinating where a settlement for natural resource damages is being used to remedy or study locally impacted resources.

---

## THE GREAT LAKES SPILL PROTECTION INITIATIVE: A PUBLIC/PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP

*William J. Trumbull  
Amoco Corporation  
200 East Randolph Drive  
Chicago, Illinois 60601*

The Great Lakes Spill Protection Initiative (GLSPI) was launched in 1992 by eight Great Lakes governors and the chief executive officers of six oil companies. The major objectives of the initiative are to foster a harmonious regulatory framework to promote spill protection efforts, to assure effective response capacity, and to develop cooperative approaches to spill prevention. The initiative undertook a review of existing state regulations, compiled a database of regional response contractors, and facilitated a dialogue between state agencies and industry representatives. The results of these efforts led to recommendations for reviewing and revising state reporting requirements for consistency with federal requirements, streamlining the notification process by establishing a common number for reporting spills, enacting legislation to exempt responders from spill liability in states that have not already done so, coordinating response exercises among industry and governmental agencies, improving spill data collection for the

Great Lakes basin, establishing guiding principles for developing state regulations, developing economic incentives to encourage industry prevention efforts, implementing outreach programs to raise awareness of spill protection principles, and continuing the dialogue between government and industry representatives. The GLSPI demonstrates the benefits of a public/private spill protection partnership that may be applicable to other regions.

**AUTHOR:** William J. Trumbull is the Environmental and Regulatory Affairs Specialist for the Marine Transportation Department at Amoco. He participated in the U.S. Coast Guard Negotiated Rulemaking for Vessel Response Plans representing the Great Lakes shipping industry. He has a masters degree in Marine Sciences from the University of North Carolina.

**A SCREENING-LEVEL EVALUATION OF IMPACTS  
TO A MONTANA LOTIC MACROINVERTEBRATE COMMUNITY  
FROM A FUEL OIL SPILL**

*William D. Van Derveer  
Roy F. Weston, Inc.  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837*

*Royal J. Nadeau  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Environmental Response Team  
2890 Woodbridge Avenue  
Edison, New Jersey 08837*

*Georgia L. Case  
Confederated Salish & Kootenai Tribes  
P.O. Box 278  
Pablo, Montana, 59855*

A pipeline rupture during the winter of 1993 released an undetermined amount of refined fuel into a small stream on the Flathead Indian Reservation in Montana. A screening-level bioassessment was performed in conjunction with supporting sediment and water analytical chemistry, to provide a preliminary evaluation of the effects of the spill and subsequent remedial response actions on the benthic community.

A variety of community-level metrics were compared to the habitat scores to evaluate the biological condition of each station sampled relative to the reference, thereby isolating effects related to contami-

nant release from those due to background habitat conditions. A comparison of taxa richness and Ephemeroptera:Plecoptera:Tricoptera (EPT) Index values from March 1993 to March 1994 indicated partial recovery at the rupture point after intensive soil cleanup and remediation activities. Approximately one year following the spill, the rupture point exhibited 60 and 75 percent recovery respectively in taxa richness and EPT Index. At farther downstream stations,  $\leq 15$  and  $< 10$  percent recovery in taxa richness and EPT Index respectively were observed.

---

## FATE AND EFFECTS OF CRUDE OIL IN A SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA STREAM DRAINAGE

*Eugene R. Mancini and Dilworth W. Chamberlain*  
ARCO  
515 S. Flower Street  
Los Angeles, California 90071

*Marion Fischel*  
ENTRIX, Inc.  
590 Ygnacio Valley Road  
Walnut Creek, California 94596

*Mark A. Lowe*  
Four Corners Pipe Line Company  
5900 Cherry Avenue  
Long Beach, California 90805

*Eric J. Greenwood and Susan Rankin*  
Kennedy/Jenks Consultants  
200 New Stine Road  
Bakersfield, California 93309

On April 6, 1993, a crude oil pipeline ruptured releasing an estimated 6,200 bbl of blended San Joaquin Valley crude oil (27° API gravity) which flowed overland and through interstate freeway storm-water culverts to a small stream in Kern County, southern California. A mixture of crude oil and water flowed 12 km downstream to an emergency containment/underflow dike. Response operations were completed within 21 days resulting in recovery of approximately 3,400 bbl of liquid crude and an additional 1,200 bbl of oil contained in nearly 19,000 yd<sup>3</sup> of excavated soil and streambed sediments (74 percent recovery).

Water quality data collected throughout the stream within 24 hours of the release demonstrated total petroleum hydrocarbon (TPH; method 8015-modified, GC/FID) concentrations ranging from 55 to 120 mg/L with BTEX (total benzene, toluene, ethylbenzene and xylene isomers; method 5030/8020) concentrations less than 145 µg/L. Within 72 hours of the spill, TPH concentrations were less than 8 mg/L and total BTEX concentrations were less than 25 µg/L. Within five weeks of the spill, TPH and most BTEX constituents were below detection limits. Average sediment TPH concentrations in impacted stream segments ranged from <100 to 21,733 mg/kg prior to cleanup while postcleanup samples ranged from <50 to 1325 mg/kg. Average September concentrations ranged from 11 to 299 mg/kg.

Qualitative benthic macroinvertebrate samples collected within a few days of the spill indicated reduced taxonomic diversity and numerical abundance in impacted stream segments. Quantitative macroinvertebrate samples collected five months after the spill, however, identified diverse and abundant benthic macroinvertebrate populations,

relative to reference stations, where streamflow volumes were sufficient to maintain such invertebrate communities.

Upstream vegetation was characterized as cottonwood-willow riparian woodland that may have experienced some spill-related stress in the form of leaf drop, which was photographically documented. A transition riparian zone, dominated by mule fat, tamarisk, and red willow, exhibited no symptoms of stress following the spill. Annual grassland dominated by nonnative grasses, forbs (broad leaved, non-woody plants), and native wildflower species occurred along the lower portions of the creek and was not affected by the spill except for the physical impact of cleanup operations.

Avian surveys conducted in riparian habitat in April and June suggested that bird populations utilizing oiled and unoled reaches of Grapevine Creek were similar. Lower species richness and abundance in April was attributed to extensive response operations. Avian surveys conducted along downstream, dry wash portions of the creek in June, however, indicated greater species abundance and diversity along these previously oiled reaches of the creek relative to an unoled reference channel.

**AUTHOR:** Eugene R. Mancini has worked in ARCO's Environmental Protection Department for more than 12 years. He serves throughout ARCO as a technical consultant regarding aquatic biological/water quality issues, waste site assessment and remediation, and oil spill and hazmat incident response operations. He holds a Ph.D. degree from the University of Louisville, Kentucky.

## AN OIL SPILL IN AN ILLINOIS LAKE: ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE ASSESSMENT

*Ted Sauer and Jerry Neff  
Battelle Ocean Sciences  
397 Washington Street  
Duxbury, Massachusetts 02332*

*Lawrence Reitsema  
Marathon Oil Company  
7400 S. Broadway  
Littleton, Colorado 80160*

On April 27, 1985, an oil pipeline ruptured, releasing 10,775 barrels (452,550 gallons) of a Southern Louisiana crude oil into Newton Lake, a 1,750-acre electric power plant cooling lake in Jasper County, Illinois. The oil, which flowed into the northern part of the 6-mile eastern arm of the V-shaped lake, was restricted by booms to the upper third of the lake. A long-term environmental assessment program was immediately initiated and continued until October 1991.

Shortly after the accident, offshore (benthic) lake sediments nearest the release site contained up to 5,000  $\mu\text{g/g}$  [ppm] total hydrocarbons. A steep gradient of decreasing hydrocarbon concentrations in sediments occurred with distance from the point where the oil entered the lake. By 1989, concentrations of total hydrocarbons in offshore sediments were less than 50  $\mu\text{g/g}$  in all areas (zones) except in an area of the lake within 1 mile of the release where isolated total hydrocarbons concentrations ranged from <50  $\mu\text{g/g}$  to 430  $\mu\text{g/g}$ . Fingerprinting of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon (PAH) assemblages six years after the spill revealed that traces of the spilled oil (<400 ng/g total PAHs) remained only in this uppermost part of the lake. PAH assemblages from other

sources than the spilled oil were identified in offshore lake sediments as the major contributing PAHs. Low concentrations of residual oil were found in subsurface sediments in the upper 0.4 mile of the lake. Diagenetic perylene was particularly abundant in sediments (up to 2,400 ng/g) especially in the depositional (deepest) areas of the lake. Only trace amounts of a few PAHs (<50 ng/g total PAHs), most from sources other than the released oil, were found in shoreline sediments in any part of the lake. Tissues of fish collected in 1985 shortly after the spill and again in 1991 did not contain detectable levels (<10 ng/g dw) of released oil PAHs.

**AUTHOR:** Ted Sauer, an organic geochemist and environmental chemist, is Research Leader at Battelle Ocean Sciences. For the past 15 years, he has been involved, as a principal investigator and/or program manager, in aquatic and groundwater assessments of crude and refined oil spills, chemical characterizations of effluents, aquatic pollutant monitoring programs, and analytical methods evaluation projects.

---

## AN OIL SPILL IN AN ILLINOIS LAKE: ECOLOGICAL AND HUMAN HEALTH ASSESSMENT

*Jerry Neff and Ted Sauer  
Battelle Ocean Sciences Laboratory  
397 Washington Street  
Duxbury, Massachusetts 02332*

*Lewis Osborn and Pamela Tazik  
Illinois Natural History Survey  
Champaign, Illinois*

*Lawrence Reitsema  
Marathon Oil Company  
Littleton, Colorado*

Long-term ecological studies were initiated shortly after an April 1985 release of 452,550 gallons of a Southern Louisiana crude oil into a 1750-acre electric power plant cooling lake. Aquatic plants (macrophytes) in the most heavily oiled region of the lake were coated with oil and most had died by late summer 1986. Macrophytes from lightly oiled areas of the lake had nearly recovered by late summer 1986. Macrophytes in other parts of the lake were completely unaffected by the release of oil. A year after the release, diversity and abundance of bottom-living animals decreased in the most heavily oiled parts of the lake and previously dominant insect larvae were replaced by opportunistic oligochaetes. Complete recovery of the most severely affected benthic communities required four years in the deep parts of the lake and five years in shallow areas. There was a small kill of fish ( $\approx 200$  fish)

immediately after the release and a small decrease in the abundance of preferred recreational fish species (largemouth bass and white crappie) during the summer after the release. However, between 1986 and 1991, abundance of recreational fish in the lake was comparable to that before the accident. Fish did not accumulate sufficient PAH in edible tissues to pose a health risk to human consumers.

**AUTHOR:** Jerry M. Neff is Senior Research Leader at Battelle Ocean Sciences Laboratory and is an expert on the fate and biological effects of oil and other chemical contaminants in freshwater and marine ecosystems. He has performed environmental assessments of several oil spills, including the *Amoco Cadiz*, *Haven*, and *Exxon Valdez* spills.

---

## OILING OF MANGROVE KEYS IN THE 1993 TAMPA BAY OIL SPILL

*Sally C. Levings and Stephen D. Garrity*  
Coastal Zone Analysis  
P.O. Box 97, Old Turpentine Road  
Sopchoppy, Florida 32358

On August 10, 1993, three vessels collided in the channel leading from the Gulf of Mexico into Tampa Bay, Florida. More than 300,000 gallons of No. 6 fuel oil and 30,000 gallons of gasoline, Jet-A fuel, and No. 2 fuel oil were discharged into Tampa Bay. Most oil moved out to sea and weathered until August 14. Onshore winds then moved the slick onto beaches and into Boca Ciega Bay. Four mangrove keys inside Johns Pass were oiled with No. 6 fuel oil. Floating oil washed through two keys, but slicks and oil patty stranded against berms or elevated sections of two others. Oil contacted three species of mangroves: black (*Avicennia germinans*), red (*Rhizophora mangle*), and white (*Laguncularia racemosa*). Nine months after oiling, significantly more juvenile red and black mangroves were dead at three oiled keys than at

unoiiled sites or a fourth oiled key. Juvenile plants died if leaf shoots were oiled. Where the oil patty was stranded in greatest amounts, adult red mangroves defoliated and died, and surviving red and black mangroves showed significant deterioration of fringing prop roots and pneumatophores.

**AUTHOR:** Sally C. Levings received a B.A. from the University of Texas at Austin and a Ph.D. from Harvard University. She is a Certified Senior Ecologist, Ecological Society of America and is with Coastal Zone Analysis, Sopchoppy, Florida. Recent related work includes injury assessments for oil spills in Panama, Rhode Island, and Florida.

---

## MITIGATION STRATEGIES AT AN ESTUARINE MANGROVE AREA AFFECTED BY AN OIL SPILL

*Antonio Quilici, Carmen Infante, Jorge Rodríguez-Grau, José A. LaSchiavza*  
INTEVEP, S.A., Center for Research  
and Technological Support of Petróleos de Venezuela  
General Management of Ecology and Environment  
Apartado 76343  
Caracas 1070-A  
Venezuela

*Henry Briceño and Néstor Pereira*  
Palmichal, S. C., Complejo Zulia  
El Tablazo, Estado Zulia  
Venezuela

A simulated oil spill was carried out under controlled conditions at an estuarine mangrove forest dominated by *Rhizophora mangle*. Two mitigation strategies were thereafter applied: addition of nutrients to restore sediments C/N and C/P ratios and addition of a commercial shoreline cleaner without further surface washing. Photosynthetic capacity of leaves, soil respiration rate, and litter disappearance rate were measured periodically to evaluate differential responses of these community functional variables to the treatments. Application of shoreline cleaner negatively affected the productive capacity of *R. mangle* leaves. Soil respiration rate was stimulated in all of the oiled experimental plots but to a lesser extent in those where shoreline cleaner was applied—presumably as a result of less retention of hydrocarbon fractions in the sediments. Although litter increased its dry weight by 0.4 percent as a result of hydrocarbon addition, its disappearance rate did not slow down and remained unaltered among the

different treatments compared to controls. Results suggest that the studied mangrove community possesses the capability to respond to moderate, medium crude oil spills. Neither the use of a shoreline cleaner nor the addition of nutrients alone is recommended as a mitigation strategy under such conditions.

**AUTHOR:** Antonio Quilici is an ecologist from Simón Bolívar University, Caracas, Venezuela. His field is plant physiological ecology and ecosystems ecology. He has worked as a student researcher at the Center of Ecology of the Venezuelan Institute of Scientific Research. Currently, he works for the unit of basic ecological research of INTEVEP, S.A., where he conducts research on restoration ecology in tropical ecosystems including mangrove forests savannas, and deciduous dry forests in Venezuela.

---

## WEATHERING EXPERIMENT ON SPILLED CRUDE OILS USING A CIRCULATING WATER CHANNEL

*Tsutomu Tsukihara*  
*Petroleum Association of Japan*  
*1-9-4, Ohtemachi, Chiyoda-Ku*  
*Tokyo, Japan*

Crude oil spilled in the sea is mixed with the sea water by the wind and waves resulting in increases in its water content and viscosity as time passes. We have constructed a small, transfer type circulating water channel of an elliptical circuit-track form. Using an attached circulating unit, together with a wind tunnel, artificial waves are generated to enable simulation corresponding to the natural circumstances in the sea. The experiment disclosed the following results.

- *Drastic changes in the properties (water content and viscosity) of the oil depend on the power of waves.*
- *Contrasting processes are observed between heavy and light crude oils during weathering.*

- *Heavy crude oils form a massive water-in-oil emulsion (mousse) with increases in both water content and viscosity.*
- *Light crude oils behave differently at summer sea temperatures, dispersing into the sea water without making a massive mousse, but forming a fragile mousse containing air bubbles at winter sea temperature.*

**AUTHOR:** Tsutomu Tsukihara is supervising quality inspector at the Marifu Refinery of KOA OIL Co., Ltd. in Japan. He has studied the effects of weathering on crude oil with the Petroleum Association of Japan for two years.

## DISTRIBUTION AND WEATHERING OF OIL FROM THE IRAQ-KUWAIT CONFLICT OIL SPILL WITHIN INTERTIDAL HABITATS—TWO YEARS LATER

*Miles O. Hayes, Jacqueline Michel, Todd M. Montello*  
*Research Planning, Inc.*  
*1200 Park Street*  
*Columbia, South Carolina 29201*

*Don V. Aurand*  
*Marine Spill Response Corporation*  
*1350 I Street NW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20005*

*Ahmed Al-Mansi*  
*National Commission for Wildlife Conservation*  
*and Development*  
*Riyadh*  
*Kingdom of Saudi Arabia*

*Theodor C. Sauer*  
*Battelle Ocean Sciences Laboratory*  
*397 Washington Street*  
*Duxbury, Massachusetts 02331*

*Abdul Halim Al-Momen*  
*Ministry of Defence and Aviation (MEPA)*  
*Dhahran*  
*Kingdom of Saudi Arabia*

The heavily oiled coastal bays of Dafi and Musallamiyah on the Saudi Arabian coast were surveyed in 1992 and again in 1993, two years after the Iraq-Kuwait conflict oil spill. All habitat types showed little improvement or recovery from their condition one year earlier. Oil on the exposed outer beaches was beginning to form asphalt pavements, much like the ones still present from the 1983 Nowruz spill. Moderately exposed sand flats with bars showed no change in the distribution of surface oil; but in some areas, the subsurface oil migrated deeper, up to twice the depths in 1992. The heavy surface oil on moderately exposed sand flats was hardening into incipient pavements, which are sealing off the heavy subsurface oil from natural removal and weathering processes. Sheltered habitats showed even less improvement, with

contamination likely to remain for decades. Factors contributing to the long-term persistence of oil in these intertidal habitats include the initial, heavy oil loading; deep penetration into porous sand substrates, even on the lower intertidal zone; deep penetration into animal burrows in muddy sediments; and subsequent formation of extensive asphalt pavements, which have sealed the subsurface oil from physical removal processes and slowed chemical weathering.

**AUTHOR:** Miles O. Hayes is a geomorphologist with 30 years of experience in field work in many parts of the world. He is president of Research Planning, Inc., of Columbia, South Carolina, a science technology firm that specializes in oil spill research and response.



## RESPONSE TO A MAJOR GASOLINE RELEASE INTO THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER

*Cdr. Jane M. Hartley  
U.S. Coast Guard  
1222 Spruce Street  
St. Louis, Missouri 63103*

*Donald F. Hamera  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
25 Fulston Rd.  
Kansas City, Kansas 66115*

On January 18, 1994, unleaded gasoline began entering the Mississippi River through the bank adjacent to an oil distribution/storage facility in St. Louis, Missouri. Reported as a minor, per the National Contingency Plan, it developed into a major discharge. Of the 364,930 gallons lost, 140,000 gallons discharged into the river. The amount of product recovered from all sources was 107,000 gallons. The emergency phase of the response ran from January 18 to 24. Not until January 24 was the cause determined to be a 10.7 ft by 1/4 in fracture near the center of the floor of a two million gallon tank. Secondary containment showed no evidence of the catastrophic release. The extreme cold permitted the initial booming of the gasoline, but recovery was complicated by flowing river ice, ice shelves, temperatures that froze equipment, and access down 45 feet of snow-covered riprap. Elastol, fire-fighting foam, barges, weir and barrel skimmers, and

vacuum trucks were utilized for water and land recovery operations. Safety concerns were paramount for the federal, state, and local personnel and yet there was a demonstrated weakness in timely development and enforcement of the comprehensive site safety plan. This unusual spill heightened the awareness of many prevention and response issues.

**AUTHOR:** Cdr. Jane M. Hartley is Chief of the Second Coast Guard District Response Advisory Team. She facilitates financial, environmental, and logistical support for the federal OSC during, and in preparation for, responses to a release of oil on the western rivers. She has a master degree in Environmental Sciences and Engineering from the University of North Carolina.

---

## SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY CRUDE OIL SPILL INTO A FRESHWATER STREAM: A CASE STUDY

*Mark A. Lowe*

*Four Corners Pipe Line Company  
Subsidiary of Atlantic Richfield Company (ARCO)  
5900 Cherry Avenue  
Long Beach, California 90805*

*Eric Greenwood and Sue Rankin*

*Kennedy/Jenks Consultants  
200 New Stine Road  
Bakersfield, California*

*Eugene R. Mancini and Dilworth W. Chamberlain*

*Atlantic Richfield Company  
515 South Flower Street  
Los Angeles, California 90071*

*Marion Fischel*

*ENTRIX, Inc.  
590 Ygnacio Valley Road  
Walnut Creek, California 94596*

In April 1993, a pipeline rupture occurred adjacent to a primary California freeway on the north slope of the Tehachapi/San Emigdio Mountains leading into the San Joaquin Valley. An estimated 6,200 barrels of blended San Joaquin Valley crude oil (27° API gravity) sprayed on the freeway, and flowed downslope and into Grapevine Creek. The crude oil flowed 12 kilometers terminating at a containment dike constructed during the initial response. Cleanup activities were completed and approved by the lead regulatory agency within 21 days of the release.

The release occurred at an elevation of 730 meters above sea level, spraying oil on to the northbound lanes of the freeway and closing it for 36 hours. After passing through engineered freeway drainage, the oil entered Grapevine Creek and flowed through 1,525 meters of riparian habitat and 8,500 meters of grassland habitat. Elevation at the terminus was 300 meters. Upper Grapevine Creek supports dense riparian vegetation that may have contributed to significant diurnal flow fluctuations and caused surface flows to retreat 1,500 meters from the terminus during the afternoon and early evening hours during response operations. Typical flow rates in Grapevine Creek during the response operations were less than 0.15 m<sup>3</sup>/s (less than 5 ft<sup>3</sup>/s).

Cleanup activities included steam cleaning the freeway and engineered drainage system and hand cleanup in the riparian section. Cleanup efforts in the downstream grassland section were complicated by the fluctuating flow rates. A site in Grapevine Creek with continual surface flow was selected for stream-flow diversion. Utilizing portable

irrigation equipment, the flow from the creek was used to irrigate 40 acres of adjacent grassland. The system was operated for 21 days and required 24-hour supervision to adjust for stream flow fluctuations.

Approximately 3,400 barrels of crude oil were recovered as a liquid from two primary locations: a permanent concrete containment weir and the terminus containment dike. Recovered liquids were returned to tankage for subsequent processing. An estimated 1,200 barrels of crude oil were collected in 19,000 cubic yards of excavated soil and sediment. Thus, approximately 74 percent (4,600 barrels) of the spilled oil was recovered. The soil was converted into a road-base material and used to pave pipeline system facilities for dust control, at a cost of less than \$30 a ton.

Water samples collected during and after cleanup activities combined with surveys of macroinvertebrates, birds, and riparian habitat indicate only short-term and localized impacts. Dissolved hydrocarbons in surface waters declined rapidly. Benthic macroinvertebrate population density and diversity were similar to reference station within five months of the initial release.

**AUTHOR:** Mark Lowe has been with Four Corners Pipe Line Company for three years, overseeing and managing oil spill response activities, site assessments, remediations, and various operational compliance issues. Prior to this, he was a consulting engineer with Groundwater Technology. He holds a B.S. in geological engineering from the South Dakota School of Mines and Technology.

## FOLLOW-UP STUDY ON OILED VEGETATION CUTTING ALONG THE DELAWARE RIVER

Edwin A. Levine

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment  
Division

Scientific Support Coordination Branch  
Building 110, Box 2  
Governors Island, New York 10004

Jay Pinckney and Todd Montello

Research Planning, Inc.  
1200 Park Street  
Columbia, South Carolina 29201

In July 1992, the tank vessel *Canadian Liberty* spilled approximately 50 barrels of heavy Venezuelan crude oil into the Delaware River. Eight miles of New Jersey riverbank were oiled. The product clung to the vegetation, forming a bathtub ring about 20 cm wide at the high-tide mark. Cutting of vegetation was approved for areas with the highest waterfowl concentrations and highest degree of oiling, and in public-use areas. The objective of cutting was to remove impacted vegetation to prevent secondary oiling of waterfowl and to allow use of the public park. Emphasis was placed on limiting habitat degradation by selective manual cutting from boat and shore.

A yearlong study was undertaken to monitor the recovery of the cut vegetation. Comparisons to uncut oiled vegetation and control sites were made. Nine monitoring stations were established in the area

affected by the spill. Vegetation surveyed were *Phragmites communis* (common reed grass), *Peltandra virginica* (arrow arum), and *Scripus olneyi* (bulrush). One year after cleanup operations, cut and oiled vegetation appeared to have completely recovered. The distributions, densities, and heights of vegetation oiled and/or cut were not noticeably different from control transects of unimpacted vegetation.

**AUTHOR:** Edwin A. Levine serves as NOAA's Scientific Support Coordinator for the USCG from Connecticut through Delaware. He provides scientific support in the areas of oceanography, biology, geology, and chemistry to federal on-scene coordinators during, and in preparation for, responses involving the release of oil or hazardous substances.

---

## THE COLONIAL PIPELINE SPILL: A CASE STUDY

*Kevin Koob*

*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
841 Chestnut Street  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107*

*Lt. Roger Lafferiére  
USCG Atlantic Strike Team  
Building 5614 Doughboy Loop  
Ft. Dix, New Jersey 08640*

*Jennie DeVeaux and Greg DeMarco  
ICF Incorporated  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031*

The response to the Colonial Pipeline spill in Fairfax County, Virginia, provided an opportunity to apply the emergency response concepts of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990. Protection of human health and the environment was the paramount goal of the response. This goal was successfully achieved through the establishment of a unified command system to coordinate federal, state, and local interests and activities. The major operational objectives of the response were to secure the source of the spill, limit its migration through the use of containment boom, and recover spilled oil by using skimmers and other mechanical means. For the most part, these operational objectives were achieved in an efficient manner. However, some difficulties were encountered due to the inaccessibility of the major recovery area, debris-clogged skimmers, and insufficient supply of on-scene response resources. Such problems were addressed through the use of additional

federal resources and innovative response principles, such as the construction of a temporary pipeline to transport recovered oil. Agencies involved in the response noted strengths and weaknesses in the areas of logistics, notification, communication, resource availability, and response actions and highlighted areas for improvement. The review and future implementation of such lessons learned can enhance the level of preparedness for spills of a similar nature.

**AUTHOR:** Kevin Koob serves as a master federal on-scene coordinator in Region III responding to oil spills and HAZMAT incidents. Prior to coming to EPA in 1989, the author served as a USCG Marine Safety Officer in the Port of Philadelphia. He remains active in the USCG Reserve currently assigned as the executive officer of the USCG Reserve Unit Philadelphia.

---

**Section IV**

**SPILL MANAGEMENT/MITIGATION**

*Session M1D: Command and Control*

Chairman: Deborah Dietrich  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session T1B: Preparedness Planning I*

Chairman: Stacey Gerard  
U.S. Department of Transportation

*Session T3A: Training/Exercises I*

Chairman: Brent Pyburn  
EARL, Singapore

*Session T4A: Training/Exercises II*

Chairman: Therrence Melhuish  
Canadian Coast Guard

*Session W1A: Low API Gravity Oils, Response to Oils That Sink*

Chairman: Doug Kodama  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session W2A: Preparedness/Response*

Chairman: Paul Egner  
Shell Oil Company

*Session W3C: Response Considerations I*

Chairman: Thomas Fago  
Swedish Coast Guard

(continues)

*Session W3D: The 1993 Tampa Bay Oil Spill*

Chairman: Donald Jensen  
U.S. Coast Guard

*Session W4A: Preparedness Planning II*

Chairman: R. C. Oldham  
Shell International Shipping Limited

*Session W4D: Response Considerations II*

Chairman: Charles Corbett  
Mercer Management Consulting

*Session Th3B: The Morris J. Berman Spill*

Chairman: Mark Miller  
National Response Corporation

## AN INTEGRATED APPROACH TO CORPORATE PREPAREDNESS

*K. Tim Perkins  
Unocal  
1201 W. 5th Street  
Los Angeles, California 90017*

Many companies in the oil, chemical, petrochemical, and/or energy businesses are faced with the challenges of providing for and then assuring appropriate emergency planning and response capabilities for all of their operations. Most of the efforts devoted to this subject have been aimed at individual facilities within a company. And while preparedness at the local level is certainly an essential ingredient to corporate preparedness, there is also a need to take a holistic approach to a company's response readiness, recognizing that extremely large or extended emergencies may exceed the response capabilities of small facilities. Therefore, in most cases, there is a need for a companywide emergency preparedness and response program to coordinate effectively a crisis that exceeds the capabilities of an individual facility or business unit.

Unocal, a fully integrated oil company, has developed and is implementing such a corporate emergency preparedness and crisis manage-

ment program. To establish this program, the following conclusions were reached and elements were established in the program to address each of them.

- Corporate policy, direction, and planning is essential for effective companywide preparedness and response to a crisis.
- A method is needed to assure the preparedness of all facilities, which is the foundation of any emergency response, including responses by corporate teams.
- Corporate notification of major emergencies within the company is necessary for a rapid assessment and response by those outside the facility.
- A chain of command and divisions of responsibilities, from the emergency responders to the senior executives, must be clearly established and communicated.

---

## CONFIRMING RESPONSE EFFECTIVENESS: AN OVERVIEW AND GUIDE TO OPERATIONAL MONITORING

*Alan J. Mearns  
Biological Assessment Team  
Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment Division  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
7600 Sand Point Way NE  
Seattle, Washington 98115*

Monitoring is a common, if generally implicit, part of spill response. However, there are no general guidelines for designing and carrying out spill response monitoring. With a few notable exceptions, as in shoreline assessments, monitoring rules are made up as the response progresses. Important rules of monitoring, such as those concerning adequate controls, are often left out or remain ill-defined, leading to unjustified product claims. As a result, there is often considerable debate and confusion about the effectiveness of protection and cleanup actions as well as the need to move on or terminate the response.

A framework has been developed to help make monitoring an explicit process in spill response management. This framework forces (1) clear identification of the objectives of prevention and cleanup strategies, (2) selection of meaningful and useful end points, to quickly

document effectiveness, (3) an appropriate strategy (statistical or otherwise) for collecting and reporting needed feedback information, (4) an often-overlooked quality assurance/quality control plan, (5) a data or information management plan, and (6) confirmation that a decision was (or was not) made based on monitoring results. The most important aspect of an explicit monitoring plan is that it forces not only clear definition of "how clean is clean enough," but also how this measure will be operationally documented. Elements of this process are indeed covered in many past responses and in some recent documents. Nevertheless, there is a critical need to develop additional rapid response tools for chemistry, biology, and toxicology and for a more thorough operational monitoring guide for spill response.

---

## NORTHRIDGE EARTHQUAKE PIPELINE RUPTURE INTO THE SANTA CLARA RIVER

*Cdr. Thomas P. Leveille  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Pacific Strike Team  
Hangar No. 2, Hamilton Road  
Novato, California 94949*

*Dan Shane  
Environmental Protection Agency  
San Francisco, California*

*Lt. Cdr. James Morris  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Long Beach, California*

On January 17, 1994, an oil spill of more than 3,500 barrels occurred on the Santa Clara River as a result of a pipeline rupture during the Northridge earthquake. A unified command was formed by ARCO, the State of California, and the U.S. Government to respond to this spill into the habitat of two endangered species. Logistics difficulties caused by the earthquake were overcome, including problems caused by misinformation on concurrent events. The spill occurred in a shallow, rapid-flowing waterway that was at serious risk for flash floods, requiring use of tactics typically used in inland spills. Actions were taken based on the need for quick removal due to predicted rain, and

unique problems encountered with the oiled vegetation. The case highlighted potential problems with older pipelines constructed using acetylene welds.

**AUTHOR:** Cdr. Thomas Leveille is a 1977 graduate of the U.S. Coast Guard Academy, with a masters degree in chemical engineering from the University of Michigan. He has been working in the Coast Guard marine safety field since 1981 and is the executive officer of the Coast Guard Pacific Strike Team.

## CHALLENGES OF CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN A SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATE—TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

*Oswald M. Adams and Kenrick Haynes  
Ministry of Energy and Energy Industries  
Level 8, Riverside Plaza, Besson Street  
Port of Spain  
Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies*

The oil industry is the engine of the economy of Trinidad and Tobago, with a production of around 125,000 barrels of oil a day, of which 55,000 come from offshore on the east coast and 31,000 from the west coast of Trinidad. Two refineries with total capacity of 230,000 barrels a day are located along the west coast of Trinidad.

For these local oil operations an average of 50 and 800 tankers, annually, visit ports on the east and west coast, respectively. The daily crude tonnage of tankers passing through the south Caribbean now exceeds 2 million metric tons (t). Tanker traffic, therefore, creates a major risk for oil spills and complicates contingency planning in Trinidad and Tobago, and the southern Caribbean.

Small island states with serious deficiencies in financing their contingency plans can utilize tiered emergency response schemes to offset

the obvious weaknesses in their response capabilities; but unless multi-lateral funding is available, the benefits of tiered response would be limited. Assistance to small island states to help ratify the IMO conventions and protocols remains the best form of insurance against all oil spill perils.

**AUTHOR:** Oswald Adams has been with the Ministry of Energy and Energy Industries for 18 years. He is the Deputy Controller of the National Oil Spill Contingency Plan (NOSCP) and a member of the Regional Response Committee of the Trinidad and Tobago/Venezuela Bilateral Oil Spill Contingency Plan. He is responsible for operations in the ministry's environmental unit.



## CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN CHILE

*Capt. Francisco Pizarro  
Errázuriz 1178, Office 94  
Valparaíso, Chile*

While Chile had experienced various major oil spills (including the 1974 *Metula* spill of 52,500 tons, the 1978 *Cabo Tamar* spill of 12,500 tons, and the 1987 *Cabo Pilar* spill of 7,500 tons), contingency planning for oil spills had been carried out on a voluntary basis. The Chilean maritime authority had assumed the responsibility for oil spill control in terms of equipment and trained personnel.

Since November 1992, a new regulation is in force. Responsibility for oil and chemical spills control is assumed by the industry. According to the new regulations, every oil and chemical terminal must have contingency plans to deal with spills, proper equipment, and trained personnel. Vessels, Chilean or foreign flag, must have approved contingency plans in line with Regulation 26 of Annex I of the International Convention on Prevention of Pollution from Ships, MARPOL 73/78. Even though Chile is not party to MARPOL 73/78, Annexes I, IV, and V of

the convention were incorporated as national regulations by Decree No. 1, 1992. Maritime authorities will continue to have their own equipment and will act only if needed. Almost all oil terminals and refineries have implemented their contingency plans and are in the process of purchasing equipment and training personnel.

**AUTHOR:** Capt. Francisco Pizarro is a Master Mariner with 14 years at sea and 16 years as a Nautical Surveyor with the Chilean Coast Guard. He received training in oil and chemical spills at Texas A&M and Corpus Christi Universities. Since 1984, he has been an independent consultant/surveyor acting for IMO, P&I clubs, shipping, and the oil and chemical industry. He has been involved in the preparation and revision of many contingency plans in Chile.

---

## INDUSTRY, GOVERNMENT, AND REGIONAL EFFORTS IN OIL SPILL CONTINGENCY PLANNING: MALAYSIA'S PERSPECTIVES

*Hussein Bin Rahmat and Mohd Radzuan Bin Yusof  
Engineering and Safety Unit  
National Petroleum Corporation (PETRONAS)  
Menara Dayabumi Jalan Sultan Hishamuddin  
Kuala Lumpur 50778  
Malaysia*

The increasing incidence of oil spills in the Strait of Malacca and the South China Sea has resulted in growing concern about Malaysia's capability to respond to oil spills in its waters. This concern is compounded by the ever-growing number of oil tankers plying the Strait of Malacca and the South China Sea, as well as the intensifying exploration and development of offshore petroleum resources.

Various measures were taken by the government to deal with the problem, including a review of its National Oil Spill Contingency Plan (NOSCP) and incorporating a coordinated and a cost-effective response mechanism among the various government agencies. The incorporation of the Petroleum Industry of Malaysia Mutual Aid Group (PIMMAG), which enables the oil industry to pool its oil spill response resources, reflects the industry's commitment to strengthen the NOSCP. Since the mid 1970s, a number of regional plans have been

instituted including the Traffic Separation Scheme for the Strait of Malacca, the Strait of Malacca and Singapore Revolving Fund, the Lombok-Macassar Oil Spill Contingency Plan, the Brunei Bay Oil Spill Contingency Plan, the ASEAN Oil Spill Response Plan, and the proposed ASCOPE Oil Spill Contingency Plan.

**AUTHOR:** Hussein Bin Rahmat graduated as a mining engineer in 1962 from Camborne School of Metalliferous Mining, U.K. He also has an MS in petroleum engineering and an MBA from Stanford University. He is currently the General Manager, Engineering and Safety Unit, PETRONAS, and is responsible for providing group-wide stewardship of the technical management system in areas of health, safety, and environment.

---

## EXERCISES AS ASSESSMENT OPPORTUNITIES: A FOCUS ON THE FIX

*David McLain  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

Exercises are a means to an end, not an end in themselves. They provide the opportunities for repetition and practice that make them such an invaluable tool for operational effectiveness through training. Clearly, there need to be opportunities to practice and perfect response and response management skills, where mistakes are permissible and learning is the objective. Nonetheless, well-planned exercises that incorporate an equally well-planned evaluation are critical. These greatly assist management in determining the level of preparedness of the organization to respond to a spill. What are our strengths we want to build on? What are our weak points we have to shore up? What are our priority issues now?

An exercise can be designed to maximize assessment opportunities, and to address the following specific issues.

- Exercise objectives and assessment objectives: how may they differ?
- Expectations of "success:" planning factors versus performance standards
- What are the components of an effective readiness assessment—such as selection of the optimum exercise event, composition of control and evaluation teams, or evaluator training?
- Documentation of results: data collection, reduction, and analysis
- The payoff—assessment findings and reports, a management followup process to "focus on the fix"

---

## NATIONAL DRILL OF THE VENEZUELAN OIL SPILL CONTINGENCY PLAN

*Carlos Villoria  
INTEVEP, S.A.  
Apartado 76343  
Caracas 1070A  
Venezuela*

*Elia Gomez  
PROEGEO, C.A.  
Apartado 47863  
Caracas 1041-A  
Venezuela*

*Nelson García Tavel  
Petróleos de Venezuela, S.A. (PDVSA)  
Apartado 169  
Caracas 1010-A  
Venezuela*

In November 1993, the first drill of the Venezuelan national oil spill contingency plan (VNCP) was carried out to evaluate both the response capability of the plan to cope with an emergency and the effectiveness of the regional response organization to manage the given scenario.

During four days of intensive work, 800 participants, evaluators, and controllers of the drill made decisions and took actions to mobilize resources and pollution countermeasure equipment for cleanup operations.

To measure the effectiveness of the response actions, 23 oil spill response processes were evaluated based on flow charts or decision trees designed for each process.

In summary, the drill covered all areas related to response actions in

the case of an oil spill (alert, notification, evaluation, decision-making, mobilization, field response, and postmortem), evaluating the ability of the VNCP to cope with a major emergency and identifying weaknesses in order to improve the response capability.

**AUTHOR:** Carlos Villoria joined INTEVEP, S.A., the R&D subsidiary of Petróleos de Venezuela (PDVSA), in 1980 as a research engineer in the offshore department. He is currently acting as environmental manager of a joint venture between Lagoven, S.A. (operating subsidiary of PDVSA), Shell, Exxon, and Mitsubishi, for the development of an LNG (liquefied natural gas) project offshore eastern Venezuela.

---

## SHIP ESCORT RESPONSE VESSEL SYSTEM (SERVS) FISHING VESSEL OIL SPILL RESPONSE TRAINING

*Dennis A. Ulvestad and N. Vincent Kelly  
Prince William Sound Community College  
P.O. Box 97  
Valdez, Alaska 99686*

During the *Exxon Valdez* oil spill cleanup it became obvious that fishing vessels were a valuable asset. Their value was recognized by the Ship Escort Response Vessel System (SERVS), and they have become an integral part of the SERVS response capability. SERVS is a world leader in oil spill prevention and response and is charged with meeting the requirements of the Prince William Sound Tanker Oil Discharge Prevention and Response Plan. The Prince William Sound response plan and the Nearshore Response Plan both require a trained group of oil spill technicians to operate a fleet of small boats. Fishing vessels and their crews are in an ideal position to fulfill this function. SERVS and Prince William Sound Community College (PWSCC) are in the third year of a fishing vessel crew training program. Prince William Sound Community College, as part of the University of Alaska system, has developed a partnership with SERVS that included the codevelopment of a fishing vessel training program. The three major goals of this

training are to teach vessel crews to safely operate the equipment they will employ to contain and clean up a spill, to provide general health and safety training, and to give participants an insight into their responsibilities within the SERVS oil spill response organization. The first year provides basic instruction. Each subsequent year reviews the first year and presents new material on equipment operation. The classes are structured to include both classroom and on-water training utilizing the fishing vessels.

**AUTHOR:** Dennis Ulvestad received both his B.S. and M.S. in biology from the University of Northern Illinois. Before becoming a full-time oil spill response instructor at Prince William Sound Community College in 1993, he was foreman of the spill response team at the Trans-Alaska Pipeline terminal.

---

## CANADA'S DEVELOPMENT OF A NATIONAL EXERCISE PROGRAM

*Paul Alexander (Alec) Attfield  
Rescue and Environmental Response  
Canadian Coast Guard  
344 Slater Street  
Ottawa, Ontario K1R 5L5  
Canada*

*Dave Takata and Cliff Barber  
Barber Takata Environmental Consultants  
789 West Pender Street  
Vancouver, British Columbia V6C 1H2  
Canada*

Canada has established a response community exercise program, with the use of four tools that were developed through extensive consultation with response community members in each region of Canada. The tools developed are: a Program Guide that describes an approach toward coordinating response community exercises, a Planning & Evaluation Guide that provides a framework and project management approach toward conducting exercises, an exercise information system to support the sharing of learning from exercises, and a training course for exercise managers. These tools can be used to guide

any response community in the establishment of a coordinated and consistent program of exercises.

**AUTHOR:** Alec Attfield is the Coast Guard officer responsible for the development and implementation of the National Exercise Program. Prior to work with the Coast Guard, he worked as a high school mathematics teacher and then as a management consultant specializing in program evaluations, organizational studies, and comprehensive audits.

---

## DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING OF A FACILITY OIL RESPONSE TEAM

*Stephen M. Collins*  
Tosco Refining Company  
Avon Refinery  
Solano Road  
Martinez, California 94553

*Phillip A. Lebednik*  
ENTRIX, Inc.  
590 Ygnacio Valley Road  
Walnut Creek, California 94596

Over the course of fifteen years, Tosco's Avon Refinery has developed a highly successful oil spill response organization. Three approaches were evaluated: use of management personnel without in-house training, use of management personnel with in-house training, and all-volunteer personnel with in-house training. The all-volunteer approach has been the most effective, based on continuing evaluations. This approach has been flexible and has been upgraded to meet the needs of changing response criteria.

Benefits of the all-volunteer approach include a high rate of participation and consistency, rapid response, familiarity with the facility, knowledge of local sensitive resources, and training in local conditions. Difficulties associated with the approach include conflicts with normal duties, ongoing training costs, and training for shift workers.

Costs associated with the approach include equipment purchase,

equipment maintenance, supplies, training and drills, and management costs. Equipment was carefully selected to meet the specific characteristics of the environment surrounding the refinery.

Performance standards were developed to provide training criteria in specific areas (such as boat operations, boom deployment, and navigation). Completion of all performance standards leads to personnel certification and response status.

**AUTHOR:** Stephen M. Collins is the Tosco Refinery Oil Spill Prevention and Response Supervisor. A graduate of St. Mary's College, he has been employed by Tosco for 20 years. His current duties include the formation and implementation of the Avon Oil Response Team, procurement of equipment, and documentation and regulation management for oil spill response.

---

## DELIVERING OIL SPILL HEALTH AND SAFETY TRAINING FOR BEACH CLEANUP: INNOVATIVE ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION AT WORK

*Paul Penn*  
California Conservation Corps  
1530 Capitol Avenue  
Sacramento, California 95814

The California Conservation Corps provides trained workers for oil spill cleanup. Delivering effective training that exceeds the requirements of applicable regulations and meets the educational needs of the students has necessitated minimizing the traditional classroom component and introducing nontraditional educational methodologies into the curriculum.

**AUTHOR:** Paul Penn is currently the Oil Spill Response Program Manager for the California Conservation Corps. He is directly respon-

sible for all aspects of the program. Previously, he was the SARA-Title III Program Manager for the State of California and the author of the California Hazardous Material Incident Contingency Plan. He holds an MS degree in environmental management from the University of San Francisco.

---

## LESSONS LEARNED FROM THE NATIONAL PREPAREDNESS FOR RESPONSE EXERCISE PROGRAM

*W. Michael Kurgan and MSTC Karen Laney  
United States Coast Guard  
National Strike Force Coordination Center  
1461 U.S. Hwy 17, North  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina 27909*

The National Preparedness for Response Exercise Program (PREP) was developed to meet the intent of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90). PREP is a unified federal effort and incorporates the exercise requirements of the Coast Guard; Environmental Protection Agency (EPA); Research and Special Programs Administration (RSPA), Office of Pipeline Safety; and the Minerals Management Service (MMS).

Each year 20 PREP area exercises are held: six led by the federal government and 14 led by the industry. Five of the six government-led exercises are conducted in coastal areas where the Coast Guard is designated as the federal on-scene coordinator (FOSC). One is held in an inland region where the EPA is the FOSC.

Each government-led pollution simulation typically involves more

than 40 agencies and more than 400 participants. The PREP simulations focus on a geographical community response to a pollution incident with a unified command structure. The unified command is supported by the four basic elements of an incident command system: planning, operations, logistics, and finance.

Area PREP exercises create realistic situations focusing on specific objectives. Emphasis is placed on the realism and decision-making process throughout the entire 30 weeks it takes to prepare an exercise. The National Strike Force Coordination Center collects data from critiques and other aspects of the exercise to help create and develop a standard for exercise evaluation. Data collected and lessons learned at each exercise are disseminated throughout the oil spill industry.

---

## SWEDISH COAST GUARD RESPONSE TRAINING PROGRAM

*Cdr. Dan Thorell and Capt. Thomas Fago  
Swedish Coast Guard Headquarters  
Stumholmen  
371 23 Karlskrona  
Sweden*

The efficiency of an oil spill response operation depends very much on the response commander's knowledge, experience, and possibilities of analyzing and reviewing the situation. Decisions must be made quickly and under great pressure.

All officers in the Swedish Coast Guard (CG) have the same basic training in response preparedness. During service they will utilize their knowledge on board in real operations and in exercises (local, regional, national, and international). Through different senior courses, some of them will be authorized to be on-scene commanders and finally response commanders. The possibilities for training response commanders under "real" conditions are limited. Weak points in the organization, decision procedures, command centers, and such are usually found during actual operations, however. The Swedish Coast

Guard has decided on a strategy to train the response commander and his staff in their normal workplaces, with their normal tools, and with the people they are used to working with. To accomplish this, the Coast Guard has developed a portable computerized exercise support system providing the command with necessary data and images to run an exercise.

**AUTHOR:** Cdr. Dan Thorell has been Deputy Head of Response Operations at Swedish Coast Guard Headquarters since 1988. He is 39 years old and has served in the the Coast Guard since 1975. He began his service aboard CG cutters, moved to response vessels, and, in 1984, to a regional headquarters—where he remained until his current assignment.

---

**RECOVERY OF SUBMERGED OIL AT SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO 1994**

*Lt. George H. Burns III  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Marine Safety Office  
501 Federal Building, 234 Summit Street  
Toledo, Ohio 4360*

*C.A. "Ben" Benson  
Spill Consultant  
509 Oak Alley Drive  
Pearl River, Louisiana 70452*

*Jacqueline Michel  
Research Planning, Inc.  
P.O. Box 328  
Columbia, South Carolina 29202*

*Lt. Cdr. Bradford Benggio  
Scientific Support Coordinator  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Claude Pepper Federal Building  
P.O. Box 83  
Miami, Florida 33130*

*Tom Eason  
Eason Diving and Marine Contractors, Inc.  
P.O. Box 70040  
Charleston, South Carolina 29415*

*Steve Kelly  
OHM Corporation  
P.O. Box 551  
Findlay, Ohio 45839*

*Mark Ploen  
Quali Tech, Inc.  
318 Lake Hazeltine Drive  
Chaska, Minnesota 55318*

The January 1994 grounding and discharge of over 800,000 gallons (3,028,000 liters/3,028 m<sup>3</sup>) of low API gravity No. 6 oil from the tank barge *Morris J. Berman* at San Juan, Puerto Rico was one of those infrequent but typically major events that set in motion a massive skimming and shoreline cleanup operation. As these actions proceeded effectively along the northern coast of Puerto Rico, it quickly became apparent that significant quantities of oil from the *Berman* had submerged and continued to recontaminate economic, historic, and

environmentally sensitive coastal areas after the leaking barge and floating oil had been removed. Recognizing the unique nature of the problem and general lack of Coast Guard or industry-wide experience in the emerging field of submerged oil recovery, the federal on-scene coordinator (FOSC) formed a group within the overall organization to respond to the situation. The methods implemented by this group recovered approximately 145,000 gallons of oil from the seabed at an estimated cost of \$8 million.

---

## GROUP V FUEL OILS: SOURCE, BEHAVIOR, AND RESPONSE ISSUES

*Jacqueline Michel and Debra Scholz  
Research Planning, Inc.  
1200 Park Street  
Columbia, South Carolina 29201*

*Charles B. Henry  
Institute for Environmental Studies  
Louisiana State University  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

*Bradford L. Benggio  
Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment  
Division  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
51 SW 1st Avenue  
Miami, Florida 33130*

Electric utilities have been increasing their use of Group V fuel oils (known in the industry as low-API gravity fuel oils or LAPIO), because of their relatively low cost and high btu values. Group V fuel oils are defined as having an API gravity less than 10 at 60° F (thus a specific gravity  $\leq 1.00$  g/cm<sup>3</sup>). These oils have a wide range of densities and properties and thus cannot be characterized as a single product with a given set of properties and behavior. Group V fuel oils can float, be neutrally buoyant, sink, or all three, depending on their composition and the physical nature of the receiving waters (salinity, temperature, suspended sediment content). They can physically separate into frac-

tions with different behavior. Three models are proposed for predicting the behavior of Group V fuel oil spills, based on observations at previous spills. If spilled directly into the water, heavier-than-water oil will form into drops and remain in suspension if there is any current. In no-current areas, sinking oil can accumulate on the bottom and be recovered. When mixed in the surf zone, the oil tends to pick up sand and sink, without ever stranding on shore. Special problems are associated with locating, containing, and recovering oil that is neutrally buoyant or on the bottom.

---

## HEAVY OIL SPILLS: OUT OF SIGHT, OUT OF MIND

*Robert W. Castle, Fred Wehrenberg, Jeremy Bartlett  
ENTRIX, Inc.  
590 Ygnacio Valley Road  
Walnut Creek, California 94596*

*Jason Nuckols  
ENTRIX, Inc.  
Houston, Texas*

Heavy oils include those low API gravity (LAPIO) petroleum hydrocarbons that will sink below the water surface, either to the bottom or to some level in the water column. While there is a tendency to ignore spilled oil that is no longer visible at the surface, submerged oil may resurface or be transported onto shorelines where it can present unexpected and reoccurring cleanup problems.

Factors influencing sinking and movement of sunken oil must be considered to guide heavy-oil spill contingency planning and response.

Procedures that have been used successfully or show potential application for the location, mapping, and recovery of submerged oil should be included in planning. Decision diagrams are useful in the identification of appropriate procedures and technologies for varying oil characteristics and environmental situations. These decision diagrams include consideration of sunken oil assessment procedures, possible containment technology, and candidate recovery technologies.

---

## CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH FLOATING SLICKS CAN SINK IN MARINE SETTINGS

*Jacqueline Michel*  
*Research Planning, Inc.*  
*1200 Park Street*  
*Columbia, South Carolina 29201*

*J. A. Galt*  
*Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment*  
*Division*  
*National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*  
*7600 Sand Point Way NE*  
*Seattle, Washington 98115*

Ten spills were identified in which the oil initially floated, but eventually sank. In all cases, the oils were heavy residual products (such as No. 6 fuel oil) or heavy crudes. In seven of the cases, oil sank only after mixing with sand, by either stranding on the beach or mixing in the offshore surf zone. In two of the cases, oil sank after being heated during fires. In only one case was loss by evaporation proposed

us the cause of the oil's not floating. Because incorporation of sediment (primarily sand) into the oil makes the oil-sediment mixture dense, the oil can separate from the mixture and refloat. It seems likely that the separation or settling out of the sand from the sand-oil mixture depends on the viscosity of the mix, and thus may depend on temperature.

---

## BURIAL AND BREAKDOWN OF OIL IN COASTAL DUNE SYSTEMS

*Roger E. Daniels*  
*Institute of Terrestrial Ecology*  
*Furzebrook Research Station*  
*Wareham, Dorset BH20 5AS*  
*United Kingdom*

*Anthony F. Harrison and John A. Parkinson*  
*Institute of Terrestrial Ecology*  
*Merlewood Research Station*  
*Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria*  
*United Kingdom*

*Graham Hall*  
*Institute of Freshwater Ecology*  
*Ferry House, Far Sawrey,*  
*Ambleside, Cumbria*  
*United Kingdom*

In 1992 and 1994, sites where oiled beach material, resulting from tanker spills at sea, had been buried in sand dunes in 1978 were located. Analysis of samples from one site (Hemsby, Norfolk) was inconclusive but samples from Pendine in south Wales contained small quantities of hydrocarbon residues and bacterial populations capable of metabolizing catechol. Gas sampling also showed elevated concentrations of volatile hydrocarbons and carbon dioxide within the deposit compared with controls in adjacent sand dunes. Following the beaching of heavy fuel oil at Pendine in January 1994, oiled sand from the beach was deposited in the nearby dune system and a monitoring experiment was set up. Evidence of hydrocarbon degradation was found soon after deposition and was especially rapid close to the previous deposit.

Progress of the oil decomposition is being monitored by collection and analysis (chemical and microbiological) of core samples and in-situ measurements of gaseous emissions. Because of problems of sand being moved by the wind and consequent concentration of oil residues on the surface, alternative methods of surface stabilization by vegetation are also being tested.

**AUTHOR:** Roger Daniels is a plant ecologist who has worked for the Institute of Terrestrial Ecology for 21 years. For the past 10 years he has taken a special interest in the impacts of the oil industry on plant and animal communities.

---



## RESPONSE OPERATIONS TO THE AEGEAN SEA ACCIDENT

*Fernando Pardo  
General Directorate of Merchant Marine  
C/Ruiz De Alarcon No. 1  
Madrid 28014  
Spain*

The Greek flag ship *Aegean Sea* loaded with 79,094 tons of Brent blend, the light crude oil from the North Sea fields, coming from Sullom Voe terminal in the Shetland Islands, stranded at 4:50 a.m., December 3, 1992, when she was approaching the port of La Coruña on the northwest coast of Spain. The accident was followed by explosion, fire, and an oil spill UN — UN which precipitated a difficult, complex, and expensive response operation to control and mitigate the effects of oil pollution. Weather conditions did not allow the containment and recovery of oil at sea; therefore the response operations concentrated mainly on protecting sensitive areas, collecting oil in estuaries and harbors, shoreline cleanup, and recovery of crude oil and bunker remaining onboard the damaged ship.

The enormous pressure from the media and public opinion groups, the number of experts and observers wanting to come on scene, and the persistence of the commercial firms offering all kinds of equipment and products, in particular chemical dispersants and bioremediation techniques further complicated the situation. Compensation claims for

expenses and damage caused by the oil spill is another important chapter of this incident. Intense claims activity went on during the operations and an agreement was signed in respect to claims handling.

This paper describes the above-mentioned operations and comments on other aspects of the crisis management.

**AUTHOR:** Since 1992, Fernando Pardo has been head of Maritime Transport of Dangerous Goods, the General Directorate of Merchant Marine, Spain. He had previously served as head of their Maritime Pollution Division, and has headed the Ministry of Public Works' Ports Safety Division. Among other assignments, he was a member of the EEC Advisory Committee for the Control and Reduction of Pollution Caused by the Spillage at Sea of Hydrocarbons and Other Harmful Substances, and a National Expert on Maritime Pollution with the General Directorate of Environment, Nuclear Safety and Civil Protection, the Commission of European Communities in Brussels.

---

## HANDLING AND DISPOSAL OF OILY WASTE FROM OIL SPILLS AT SEA

*Madeleine McDonagh, John Abbott, Richard Swannell  
National Environmental Technology Centre  
AEA Technology  
Culham  
Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3DB  
United Kingdom*

*Erich Gundlach  
Arthur D. Little, Inc.  
20 Acorn Park  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140*

*Ale Nordvik  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

Disposal of recovered oil and debris following an oil spill at sea can present a real challenge to the spill response team: many technical issues and options are involved. The mainly oil component should be kept separate from the mainly debris component of the waste as far as possible. This not only reduces handling problems, but also provides a better opportunity to wash or aerate the debris to allow it to be classified as nonhazardous. Nonhazardous waste landfill remains a potentially cheap option where regulations allow it. Solidification or stabilization techniques may be useful in the future to convert waste oil

and debris to a suitable form for landfill. Reclamation of recovered oil is attractive in principle, particularly for large spills; but the presence of contaminants makes it difficult, in practice, for the oil to be recovered. Incineration is technically feasible and mobile/transportable systems are potentially attractive, provided permits can be obtained. A number of biological methods including land farming appear to have promise. Further development work is needed to determine possible techniques for this application.

---

**SCIENTIFIC CRITERIA TO OPTIMIZE OIL SPILL CLEANUP**

*David Sell, Lucy Conway, Tracy Clark,  
Gordon B. Picken  
Aberdeen University Research and Industrial Services,  
Ltd.  
23 St. Machar Drive  
Aberdeen AB1 2RY  
Scotland, U.K.*

*George M. Dunnet and Alasdair D. McIntyre  
Department of Zoology, University of Aberdeen  
Tillydrone Avenue  
Aberdeen AB9 2TN  
Scotland, U.K.*

*Jenifer M. Baker  
Clock Cottage, Church Street  
Ruyton-XI-Towns  
Shrewsbury SY4 1LA  
England, U.K.*

*Robert B. Clark  
Department of Marine Sciences and Coastal  
Management  
University of Newcastle, Ridley Building  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne NE1 7RU  
England, U.K.*

Aberdeen University Research and Industrial Services (AURIS) undertook a joint industry pilot investigation on "Scientific Criteria for Optimizing Oil Spill Cleanup Operations and Effort" from October 1993 to March 1994. This project examined the worldwide scientific literature on the effects of oil spills, and experimental and natural clearances, on both rocky shores and salt marshes, to ascertain whether defensible scientific criteria could be used to establish the appropriate end point for oil spill cleanup operations. After exhaustive screening of the literature, the investigation found that ecological recovery of shore biota usually follows natural time scales of up to three years for rocky shores and five years for salt marshes, regardless of cleanup. Cleanup has a negative or marginal influence on these time scales, so there is little *scientific* justification for shore treatment. It

may be justified, however, by socioeconomic factors relating to recreation, tourism, fisheries, aquaculture, visual amenity, or birds and mammals. In exceptional cases, where oil has formed heavy smothering deposits or toxic subsurface deposits, there are grounds for treatment to promote ecological recovery of the shore biota within the expected time scales.

**AUTHOR:** David Sell is Projects Manager of the Aquatic Sciences Section of AURIS, Ltd., a consultancy owned by Aberdeen University. His interests are marine fouling of oil platforms and effects of oil-related developments on the marine environment. He holds a Ph.D. from Aberdeen University.

**NET ENVIRONMENTAL BENEFIT ANALYSIS FOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE**

*Jenifer M. Baker  
Clock Cottage, Church Street  
Ruyton-XI-Towns  
Shrewsbury SY4 1LA  
United Kingdom*

This paper discusses Net Environmental Benefit Analysis (NEBA) from an ecological point of view, that is, the weighing of advantages and disadvantages of various spill responses with regard to flora and fauna and their habitats, compared with no response. Particular attention is paid to nearshore dispersant spraying and shore cleanup; and the scientific case history and experimental evidence that can be brought to bear on these responses is reviewed. For shoreline cleanup, consideration is given both to the shore itself and to potentially interacting systems that could be affected in various ways depending on the spill response (e.g., a bird colony or nearshore aquaculture facilities).

For some scenarios, nearshore dispersant spraying can offer a net environmental benefit. For most cases of shore oiling, there is little ecological justification for any form of cleanup if only the shore itself is considered, but moderate cleanup carried out for the sake of interacting systems is acceptable. Aggressive cleanup often delays recovery.

**AUTHOR:** Jenifer Baker is a consultant specializing in coastal ecology. She has 25 years of experience with oil pollution problems and has worked in many parts of the world.

## EVALUATING OIL SPILL CONTINGENCY AND PREVENTION PLANS USING MEASURES OF QUALITY, NOT QUANTITY

*Faisal Abordaif, John R. Harrauld, Thomas A. Mazzuchi*  
*Department of Engineering Management*  
*Gelman Library*  
*The George Washington University*  
*Washington, D.C. 20052*

The Oil Pollution Act of 1990 has led to a dramatic increase in the number and volume of formal plans intended to mitigate the impacts of spilled oil. The U.S. Coast Guard and state regulatory offices have not developed evaluation methodologies that will ensure that contingency planners capture essential information rather than simply mass-producing documentation for bureaucratic review. This paper reports on a methodology for evaluating contingency and prevention plans based on a structured representation of the plan and assignment of relative importance weights by experts using a commercially available decision

support aid. The methodology is tested using two examples: a comparison of the plans used during the *Exxon Valdez* response, and the development of a prevention plan evaluation tool for the State of Washington. The evaluations show that the elements of a plan are typically of very unequal importance. The elements evaluated as least important by the experts, however, are typically the easiest to provide. The evaluation methodology proposed will help focus reviewers and planners on those elements critical to pollution prevention and response.

---

## TAMPA BAY SPILL: COMMAND AND CONTROL ISSUES

*Capt. Richard W. Harbert*  
*U.S. Coast Guard*  
*Marine Safety Office, Tampa*  
*155 Columbia Drive*  
*Tampa, Florida 33606*

A three-vessel collision in the Tampa Bay entrance channel on August 10, 1993, caused a huge explosion and fire, major damage to all vessels, and spills of 330,000 gallons of No. 6 oil and 32,000 gallons of a mixture of light petroleum products. A dynamic team was forged to respond to a complex series of problems. Functional command centers and forward command posts were established, a unified command system was implemented, and federal, state, and local governments and the multiple responsible parties coordinated efficiently. The unified command dealt effectively with considerations such as vessel control, fire fighting, lightering, salvage, pollution cleanup, and impacted wildlife. An active approach to the media resulted in critical information being relayed to the public and the response effort being

portrayed accurately. The development of trust with multiple local governments enabled the response team to meet local needs while gaining their support. The unified command dealt with difficulties such as communicating effectively with the field and ensuring safety for large number of responders involved in a variety of hazardous activities.

**AUTHOR:** Capt. Richard W. Harbert is Commanding Officer, U.S. Coast Guard Marine Safety Office, Tampa. He was the federal on-scene coordinator for the August 10, 1993, Tampa Bay spill. He holds a bachelor of science degree from the University of Washington and a master of science degree from the University of Michigan.

---

## BEACH CLEANING AND THE ROLE OF TECHNICAL SUPPORT IN THE 1993 TAMPA BAY SPILL

*Edward H. Owens  
OCC Ltd.  
755 Winslow Way, E.  
Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110*

*Jacqueline Michel  
Research Planning, Inc.  
1200 Park St.  
Columbia, South Carolina 29201*

*Richard A. Davis, Jr.  
Coastal Research Laboratory  
Department of Geology  
University of South Florida  
Tampa, Florida 33620*

*Kay Stritzke  
Woodward-Clyde Consultants  
Tallahassee, Florida 32303*

This paper reports on the decision-making process and shoreline cleanup methods used following the oiling of 23 km (14 mi) of ocean-front sand beaches in the St. Petersburg, Florida, area in August 1993. Although cleanup of sand beaches usually is relatively straightforward, in this instance the high recreational use of the beaches during the traditional Labor Day weekend in early September created pressure to deal with the shoreline oiling in a rapid and efficient manner. Achieving this goal required a coordinated effort by all participants in the response operation. Key points include the following:

- The importance and value of consensus among state, federal, and responsible party representatives
- Use of systematic beach survey measurements and data to determine the extent and type of surface and subsurface oiling and to define the scope of the problem
- Field testing, evaluation, and final development of recommendations for cleanup
- Use of heavy equipment and the development of cost estimates for alternative methods in the context of timing and tradeoffs.

The consensus reached by the technical support group for the cleanup operations involved a combination of manual removal, mechanical removal, surf-washing, and tilling. The possible effects of sediment removal were evaluated through use of beach profile and sand budget information from a long-term monitoring program. This spill response emphasized the role and importance of technical support and the interaction with field supervisors and operators, to develop appropriate and successful cleanup strategies and techniques.

**AUTHOR:** Edward Owens is a coastal geologist who since 1970 has been concerned with oil spills in a range of temperate, tropical, and arctic environments. He has been involved with numerous response operations and has presented shoreline response training courses worldwide. During the Tampa Bay spill he was contracted by Maritrans to provide technical support for their cleanup operations.

---

## RESPONSE TO OILED WILDLIFE IN TAMPA BAY

*Lynne Frink and Glenn Gauvry  
Tri-State Bird Rescue & Research, Inc.  
110 Possum Hollow Road  
Newark, Delaware 19711*

Tri-State Bird Rescue & Research, contracted by one of the responsible parties (Maritrans), managed the wildlife response following the three-vessel collision and oil spill in Tampa Bay on August 10, 1993.

Four hundred sixty-one animals (461) were delivered during the response; 370 of the animals were oiled. Species included brown pelicans, cormorant, tern, egret and heron sp., and two reptiles, the loggerhead sea turtle and the gopher tortoise. The most common taxon was brown pelicans (291). Of the oiled animals received, 80 percent

were successfully treated and returned to the wild. Of the brown pelicans received, 90 percent were successfully treated and released.

This paper discusses the care provided for the oiled animals and addresses the special aspects of this wildlife response, including a team-work approach, involving training and use of local rehabilitators, veterinarians, and concerned citizens; agency coordination in treating endangered species; and the challenges of operating a wildlife hospital outdoors.

---

## OIL SPILL CAPABILITY ASSESSMENT PROGRAM FOR FIXED FACILITIES

*Jeffrey R. James  
Mobil Oil Corporation  
P.O. Box 1031  
Princeton, New Jersey 08543*

Mobil's oil spill capability assessment program is used to determine improvements needed in oil spill prevention and response in Mobil's worldwide terminals, blend plants, and offshore facilities. The rationale for this program and its development, including the protocol and methodology used during the assessments, are presented here.

The assessment process includes two to five days to conduct the survey, depending on the size of the facility, and three to five days of preparation and follow-up work. A detailed checklist, personnel interviews, records review, and walk-around surveys of the facility and its equipment and local cooperatives are used in conducting an assessment. To date, 163 assessments have been completed—the majority outside the United States, with most, 85, conducted in Asia and the Pacific Rim.

The process of conducting an assessment and the general types of findings and recommendations is discussed. Recommendations are divided into five categories: facility, equipment, procedures, training, and other (including issues, such as local cooperatives and contractors, environmental sensitivity, and national contingency plans).

**AUTHOR:** Jeff James has been with Mobil for 23 years and has had assignments in terminals and refineries. He has hands-on experience with numerous emergencies, including oil spills. For the past four years, he has been concerned specifically with oil spills and crisis preparedness. He has conducted 40 oil spill response capability assessments in more than 20 countries.

---

## JUST MAKE IT HAPPEN: LOGISTICS CONCEPTS, PROCESSES, AND INFRASTRUCTURE IN MAJOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE

*John R. Ives  
National Response Corporation  
P.O. Box 609  
Calverton, New York 11933*

A comprehensive examination of the major logistics elements of a large-scale oil spill removal organization (OSRO) has been completed, focusing on the contingency support aspects of the organization—the development of oil spill logistics concepts, processes, and infrastructure. The key principles associated with command and control, contingency planning, and resource management were considered in the context of the most recent major response—the barge *Morris J. Berman* spill at San Juan, Puerto Rico. The manner in which sound logistics support strategies quickly injected organization into response processes, shaped available options, and influenced the success of a major oil spill cleanup operation was observed and examined.

**AUTHOR:** John R. Ives is the Director of Logistics for the National Response Corporation. A former U.S. Air Force logistics officer, he served as the Chief of Air Force Contingency Logistics for the Central/South American theater and Logistics Squadron Commander at Dhahran Air Base, Saudi Arabia, during Desert Storm. An author published in various professional journals, he possesses a Master of Science degree in management from Embry Riddle Aeronautical University.

---

## DYNAMIC CONTINGENCY PLANNING WITHIN A COMMAND AND CONTROL FRAMEWORK

*Lt. Jeff Simmerman*  
U.S. Coast Guard Marine Safety Office  
P.O. Box 8191  
Savannah, Georgia 31412

In the development of the area contingency plan, the federal on-scene coordinator (FOSC) received a vast array of response expertise from the membership of each area committee. This expertise provided a wealth of response knowledge vital in contingency planning. Additionally, each agency in the area committee could be involved in the response command structure. These agencies, each with very different policies and procedures, offer a unique challenge to the FOSC in implementing that area contingency plan.

Another challenge faced by the FOSC is ensuring that the operational expertise contained in the area contingency plan is available to each member of a diverse response organization, including personnel mobilized from agencies in areas outside the FOSC area of responsibility, who may be unfamiliar with both the contingency planning process and the command and control (C & C) structure they are augmenting.

The solution to both these challenges lies in arranging the area contingency plan in a format outline directly representing the C & C response structure determined by the FOSC and the area committee. This paper discusses the steps in the Savannah Area Contingency Plan and the evolution of its format; the operational and training advantages of this format; and the potential for this format to incorporate improvements.

**AUTHOR:** Lt. Jeff Simmerman is Chief of the Marine Environmental Response Department at the U.S. Coast Guard Marine Safety Office, Savannah, Georgia. He has been the Chief OPA Planner. Lt. Simmerman has served as the executive secretary for the Savannah area committee since it began and has coordinated its activities since its inception.

---

## TO IMPROVE THE RESPONSE TIME: A COMMUNITY DECISION

*Marc Patry*  
Pétrolière Impériale  
7100 rue Jean-Talon Est  
Anjou, Québec H1M 3R8  
Canada

*Claude Rivet*  
Environnement Canada  
Région du Québec  
1179 de Bleury  
Montreal, Québec H3B 3H9  
Canada

The effectiveness of a good contingency plan requires trained personnel and specialized equipment and can only be improved through sound predetermined operational strategies, to which all impacted communities contribute. To achieve such a plan depends on the willingness of potential on-scene commanders to recognize the competency of all stakeholders within a community.

This conclusion was derived from many informational and training sessions held in small and large communities following the amend-

ments to the Canada Shipping Act. This legislation requires any response organization wishing to obtain accreditation to have specific action plans to protect and clean up designated sensitive areas.

The results of these sessions defined both the sensitive areas and the most appropriate strategies for mitigating the impact of an oil spill. The sessions approach was used in Montreal, Quebec City, and Sept-Îles to plan for the protection of the St. Lawrence ecosystem which is made up of river, estuary, and ocean-type environments.

---

## EFFECTIVELY MANAGING LEVEL OF EFFORT IN OIL SPILL CLEANUP: RESOLVING THE "HOW CLEAN IS CLEAN" ISSUE

*Peter A. Tebeau  
Marine Environmental Consultant  
158 Wyassup Road  
North Stonington, Connecticut 06359*

Successful oil spill response requires effectively managing the level of effort devoted to response operations. This includes choosing appropriate technologies and implementing them to achieve optimal environmental benefit, while controlling costs. At the end of the response, effective management requires resolving the "how clean is clean" issue to ensure a smooth termination of the response effort. Various approaches to making these management decisions are reviewed, based on experience in the *Exxon Valdez*, *American Trader*, and *Morris J. Berman* spills. The advantages and constraints of these

approaches are summarized, along with suggestions about how the process might be facilitated.

**AUTHOR:** The author is currently working as a private consultant specializing in the areas of marine environmental protection technology and policy. He served for 22 years in the U.S. Coast Guard, specializing in the research and development of marine environmental response technologies. He is a graduate of the Coast Guard Academy, and holds an M.S. in Oceanography from the University of Miami.

---

## THE PRECAUTIONARY APPROACH AND THE IMO

*Sally Ann Lentz  
Ocean Advocates  
6424 Misty Top Pass  
Columbia, Maryland 21044*

The International Maritime Organization's (IMO) Marine Environment Protection Committee (MEPC) is developing guidelines on the implementation of the "precautionary approach" in the work of IMO, as set out in Principle 15 of the Rio Declaration and Agenda 21. This paper provides an introduction to the precautionary approach as it has been developed in international law. Second, proposals before MEPC to apply the precautionary approach are discussed, including a framework for decision making within IMO. An example is provided of how

such a framework would be applied in practice to an actual issue before the IMO.

**AUTHOR:** Sally Ann Lentz is Co-Director and General Counsel of Ocean Advocates and has served as advisor to U.S. delegations to the International Maritime Organization. She represents environmental interests in national and international forums on ocean dumping, vessel source pollution, and other marine public policy issues.

---

## PREVENTION OF POLLUTION FROM SHIPS IN ARGENTINA: GOVERNMENT-INDUSTRY COOPERATION

*José Manuel Rolón  
Prefectura Naval Argentina  
Av. Eduardo Madero 235 Piso 40  
Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic*

The Argentine Coast Guard is a security force acting as police coast guard and providing within its broad scope other outstanding services related to navigation safety and environmental protection. It is an institution with a deep historical background, which finds its roots in the colonial office of Captain of the Port, established by Spain January 8, 1756. This office was regulated by the Spanish Colonial Code until March 8, 1793, when King Charles V enacted the General Ordinances which outlined the main principles that rule the institution today.

Those regulations have covered water pollution since 1937, but only in 1977 did the institution start work on the principles laid down by the International Maritime Organization, through the efforts of the Marine Environmental Protection Committee. The first principle is prevention. The second is that anyone who causes pollution is required to

pay. In 1979, by Maritime Ordinance 4/79, vessels were allowed a 10-year period (1981-1991) to adjust to these new rules. These developments took place in accordance with MARPOL 73/78, an agreement endorsed by Argentina in 1993. This information was disseminated in Latin America through free courses and technical advisory services.

**AUTHOR:** Senior Officer (Prefecto Mayor) José Manuel Rolón joined the Argentine Coast Guard February 24, 1960. He studied for three years at the School of Officers and graduated as Junior Officer. He attended several specialized training courses in the country and abroad. Since 1977 his duties have been directly related to environmental protection.

---

## THE M/C HAVEN OIL SPILL: ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT OF EXPOSURE PATHWAYS AND RESOURCE INJURY

*Massimo Martinelli, Anna Luise, Elisabetta Tromellini  
ENEA—Dipartimento Ambiente  
Cre Casaccia, Via Anguillarese 301  
00060 S. Maria Di Galeria  
Rome*

*Theodor C. Sauer and Jerry M. Neff  
Battelle Ocean Sciences  
397 Washington Street  
Duxbury, Massachusetts 02332*

*Gregory S. Douglas  
Arthur D. Little, Inc.  
20 Acorn Park  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140*

On April 11, 1991, an explosion on the M/C *Haven* resulted in a fire and the release of approximately 145,500 metric tons (t) of heavy Iranian crude oil near Genoa, Italy, in the industrialized coastal region of the northern Ligurian Sea. Approximately 30,000 t of cargo oil was released to the sea, of which only one-tenth reached the shoreline beaches along the Italian Riviera. An environmental assessment of the affected region indicated injury from the spilled oil to subtidal *Pos-*

*idonia/Cymodocea* (seagrass) beds and the deep-sea benthic community and associated commercial fisheries. This was one of the first oil spills in which it was documented that oiled, shallow subtidal sediments (<10 m) were efficiently cleaned and large amounts of residual oil reached the deep sea bottom (100 to 400 m) as a result of burning cargo.

---



## SPILL RESPONSE MANAGEMENT AND THE *MORRIS J. BERMAN* SPILL: THE FOSC'S PERSPECTIVE

*Cdr. Robert G. Ross*  
*United States Coast Guard*  
*Marine Safety Office San Juan*  
*P.O. Box 3666*  
*San Juan, Puerto Rico 00902*

The grounding of the tank barge *Morris J. Berman* triggered a massive response effort. Fifteen U.S. Government and Commonwealth of Puerto Rico agencies and more than 30 contractors joined forces to clean up the spill. An ICS-style unified command system was successfully, if not perfectly, implemented in this incident. The response organization evolved as the operational situation changed, and the flexibility of the ICS approach was crucial to this ability to adapt. The decision-making process used in this response also ensured that timely and correct decisions were reached with the views of all involved entities, government and nongovernment, fully considered.

However, the lack of coordinated planning and dialogue among

various sectors of the response community before the incident continues to hamper the collective ability of responders to come together quickly and effectively in emergency situations. It is time for the response community to develop a consensus standard that provides at least the nucleus of a common approach to spill response management.

**AUTHOR:** Cdr. Robert G. Ross holds a B.S. in ocean engineering and an M.S. in systems management, with emphasis on organizational development. He has served as a project engineer designing response equipment and at several Marine Safety Offices. He has been Commanding Officer, MSO San Juan since June 1993.

---

## MANAGING HERITAGE RESOURCE PROTECTION: A CASE STUDY FROM THE *BERMAN* SPILL RESPONSE

*Lt. Cdr. Audrey A. McKinley*  
*U.S. Coast Guard, Marine Safety Office*  
*P.O. Box 3666*  
*San Juan, Puerto Rico 00902*

*Agamemnon Gus Pantel*  
*Calle Valencia 11, Torrimar*  
*Guaynabo, Puerto Rico 00966*

Heritage resources were a significant concern during the *Morris J. Berman* oil spill response, which began on January 7, 1994, in Puerto Rico. Numerous pre-Columbian artifacts and archeological sites, along with some of the oldest historic structures under U.S. jurisdiction were at risk from the spreading oil and subsequent response activities. A group of interagency professionals quickly formed into what was soon known as the Heritage Resources Management Team to deal with the myriad evolving issues involving heritage resources. Discovering success in a team approach, this core team became an integral, high-performing part of the larger response organization. Although this paper presents a case study of how heritage resources were tackled

during the *Morris J. Berman* oil spill response, the decision-making and problem-solving methods described are applicable to any response effort. Incorporating heritage resource protection strategies in response planning and organization is crucial for mitigating future threats to these priceless remains of our history.

**AUTHOR:** Audrey McKinley currently serves as Contingency Planner for the U.S. Coast Guard Marine Safety Office in San Juan, Puerto Rico. She holds a BS degree in geology and an MS degree in public administration, and is a certified quality management facilitator and trainer.

---

## THE MORRIS J. BERMAN SPILL— MSRC's OFFSHORE OPERATIONS

*James L. McDonald  
Marine Spill Response Corp., Southeast Region  
800 Brickell Ave.  
Miami, Florida 33131*

The January 1994 spill off the coast of Puerto Rico may best be known for the oil it deposited on beaches of a prime resort area of this beautiful island during a peak tourism period. But we at the Marine Spill Response Corp. saw the spill as the first true field test, under real-life conditions, of one of our 16 specially designed, 208-foot oil spill recovery vessels.

While deemed successful, the operations in the offshore environment—an area little covered by oil recovery manuals—highlighted a number of important considerations, which may be grouped into three areas: impact of physical factors, both human and natural; flexibility in execution of procedures to suit the specific situation; and issues involved in the decontamination process.<sup>2</sup>

Being aware that the enhancement of policies and procedures is a continuing effort, we can apply knowledge gained during the *Morris J.*

*Berman* spill to recommend—and, where appropriate, implement—measures to make operations still more efficient and effective in response to future spills.

**AUTHOR:** James L. McDonald joined Marine Spill Response Corp. as Southeast Region general manager from Exxon Shipping Co. in Houston, Texas, where he had served as environmental consultant and spill response adviser. He retired from the U.S. Coast Guard as a captain in 1989, after 30 years of active service, including assignments as Captain of the Port of New York and Commanding Officer of Coast Guard Activities Europe in London. A graduate of the U.S. Coast Guard Academy and U.S. Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey, California, McDonald holds a master's degree in systems analysis.

---

## OPERATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS— TANK BARGE MORRIS J. BERMAN SPILL

*Lt. Cdr. Edwin M. Stanton  
United States Coast Guard  
Marine Safety Office  
P.O. Box S-3666  
Old San Juan, Puerto Rico 00902*

The tank barge *Morris J. Berman* grounded on January 7, 1994, spilling at least 750,000 gallons of low API fuel oil onto the most heavily used beaches of San Juan, Puerto Rico, at the height of tourist season. The vessel's condition deteriorated rapidly due to heavy ocean swells. Most of the discharged oil was blown directly ashore into three natural containment basins. The rest beached in varying quantities along 65 kilometers of shoreline on the north coast from Loiza to Punta Borinquen. On January 8, lightering and salvage operations commenced,

the barge was removed from strand on January 15, towed offshore, and scuttled approximately 28 kilometers north of San Juan in 1,000 fathoms of water. Response operations were complicated by the large quantities of oil that sank while retaining its original viscosity and remaining highly mobile. This required a technically, logistically, and financially demanding cleanup operation involving diving, dredging, sand removal, sand washing, sand replacement, and biodegradation.

---

**Section V**

**SUSTAINABLE GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS**

*Session T2B: International Conventions on Funding and Intervention*

Chairman: Daniel Sheehan  
U.S. Coast Guard

*Session T3D: Industry/Government Cooperation in Planning and Response I*

Chairman: Edmond P. Thompson  
U.S. Coast Guard

*Session T4D: Industry/Government Cooperation in Planning and Response II*

Chairman: Richard Bavister  
Exxon Company International

*Session W3A: International Legal Framework*

Chairman: Mark Weller  
Texaco, Inc.

*Session Th3A: Bilateral Regional Agreements*

Chairman: David Edwards  
International Maritime Organization

## OIL POLLUTION ACT OF 1990: CURE, CATALYST, OR CATASTROPHE

*Mary G. Holt and Lindy S. Johnson  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Office of General Counsel  
Damage Assessment Regulation Team  
1825 Connecticut Avenue NW  
Washington, D.C. 20235*

Congress departed from the international community to unilaterally enact comprehensive oil spill legislation, the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA). OPA legislates in several areas not covered by the international liability scheme for oil spills, including requirements for double-hull vessels, manning standards for foreign vessels, vessel response plans, and detailed and extensive provisions for liability for natural resource damages. Thus, it clearly provides better protection for the U.S. marine environment than would the international liability scheme. While OPA has encouraged the international community to take certain steps to provide greater protection, significant differences

remain between OPA and the applicable international rules and standards. Protection of the marine environment on a global scale would be increased if the United States and the international community could bridge these differences.

**AUTHORS:** Mary G. Holt is an attorney in NOAA's Office of General Counsel for Damage Assessment and has been working with the team drafting natural resource damage rules under OPA 90.

Lindy S. Johnson is an attorney in NOAA's Office of General Counsel for International Law and works on international pollution issues.

## FRANCE AND THE RIGHT OF INTERVENTION ON THE HIGH SEAS

*Jean-François Levy  
Mission Interministérielle de la Mer  
(Prime Minister's department)  
3 Square Desaix  
Paris 75015, France*

Over 20 years, France has developed a system for making the best use of the right to intervene in case of a pollution threat established in accordance with international law. A single authority—the Préfet Maritime—has been established for each of the three coasts of France. Once it has been recognized that a ship may pose a pollution threat to

the shoreline, even if the ship is on the high seas, the Préfet may act to either persuade the captain or shipowner to take necessary measures (such as arranging for a tow) to prevent an accident, or to take direct action himself as required. So far, persuasion, sometimes through a ship's flag state embassy, has proved to be sufficient in every case.

**THE *BRAER*: LEGAL ASPECTS OF A MAJOR OIL SPILL**

*Måns Jacobsson  
International Oil Pollution Compensation Fund  
4 Albert Embankment  
London SE1 7SR  
United Kingdom*

The International Oil Pollution Compensation Fund (IOPC Fund), an intergovernmental organization with 58 member states, has recently been involved in a major oil spill of great interest both legally and technically, namely, the *Braer* incident, which occurred in January 1993 in the United Kingdom. The *Braer* was laden with approximately 84,000 metric tons (t) of crude oil when it grounded off the Shetland Islands. The ship broke up and the entire cargo escaped into the sea. The United Kingdom Government and Shetland Islands Council incurred expenses for cleanup operations, but these costs were fairly limited, estimated at not greater than US\$6 million. The incident resulted in a very large number of claims from small businesses and

individuals who suffered economic losses. A local claims office was set up on Shetland to handle these claims. So far, over 1,000 claims have been settled and paid for, representing a total of almost US\$45 million. These claims cover losses suffered by fishermen, salmon farmers, crofters, and owners of houses that became polluted by wind-blown oil spray. Many of these claims have given rise to difficult legal problems regarding the admissibility of claims for compensation, in particular those concerning so-called pure economic losses. This paper addresses the practical problems that have arisen in handling the claims and analyzes some of the legal problems encountered.

---

**RESEARCH ON MARINE POLLUTION,  
PREVENTION, AND RESPONSE IN SHENZHEN, CHINA**

*Pu Baokang  
Ming Wah Training Centre  
Qui Shan Road, Shekou  
Shenzhen 518067  
China*

*Zhang Xiuzhi and Qiao Bing  
Waterborne Transportation Institute  
Ministry of Communications  
48 Beisanhuan Center Road  
Beijing 100088  
China*

Shenzhen is situated near Hong Kong. About ten years ago, two harbors, Shekou and Yantian, located in the west and east of Shenzhen respectively, were under construction. Harbors and facilities have been planned by industries, while environmental concerns have been more or less neglected. A "Report of Research on the Feasibility of a Marine Pollution Prevention System for Seaports in Shenzhen" was discussed in May 1993 in Shenzhen. This paper describes the main elements of that program, including an oil spill monitoring and control system, contingency planning for oil spill response, and cooperation among industries and government in dealing with marine pollution. The aim of this paper is to demonstrate how concern for the environment should be established from the beginning in constructing a seaport. Finally,

the end of this paper presents lessons learned, concerning the financial support of oil pollution response facilities, management problems and their countermeasures, implementation of international conventions on marine pollution prevention, and the importance of port state control. These lessons may be helpful for developing countries in planning their seaports to achieve better environmental protection.

**AUTHOR:** Pu Baokang has worked as a teacher in Dalian Maritime University in China for 30 years, and in the Marine Environment Division of the International Maritime Organization in London, U.K., for five years since 1982. His papers have been published in the *Proceedings* of the 1987, 1989, and 1991 Oil Spill Conferences.

---

## NORWEGIAN POLLUTION CONTROL AUTHORITY WORK ON SHIPWRECKS

*Kathrine Idaas  
Norwegian Pollution Control Authority  
Oil Pollution Control Department  
P.O. Box 125  
N-3191 Horten  
Norway*

Work on shipwrecks is one of the Norwegian Pollution Control Authority's (NPCA) priority areas. The basis for the "Wreck Program" was the desire to have a complete compilation of shipwrecks lying along the Norwegian coast. The project was defined in three phases: registration, priority ranking, and required action stages. A database consisting of 2,100 entries was built up from the study of archives in Norway and abroad. The search was limited to ships of over 100 tons gross weight that had gone down in Norwegian territorial waters after 1914. Wrecks were considered to be one of three types: of high pollution, possible pollution, or no pollution potential. In 1993, the NPCA commissioned the physical inspection of 15 wrecks using divers and remotely operated vehicles (ROVs). Findings were com-

piled in reports that indicate the condition of the wrecks varies greatly. Corrosion has set in, and the quantity of oil involved is greater than anticipated. This paper covers the registration work, cooperation in planning activities, 1993 inspection reports, and further NPCA plans for Norwegian work on shipwrecks. Experiences relating to emptying wrecks are also noted.

**AUTHOR:** Kathrine Idaas holds a degree in marine biology from the University of Oslo and has worked in education, coastal zone planning, and the aquaculture industry. Since 1990 she has been employed as a senior executive officer in the Norwegian Pollution Control Authority and has been project leader for NPCA's "Wreck Program."

---

## PREPAREDNESS PLANS VERSUS ACTUAL RESPONSE: THE INCIDENT SPECIFIC PREPAREDNESS REVIEW OF THE T/B *MORRIS J. BERMAN* MAJOR OIL SPILL

*Capt. Richard C. Vlaun  
Commander (m)  
Fifth Coast Guard District  
Federal Building  
431 Crawford Street  
Portsmouth, Virginia 23704*

*Lt. Cdr. Phillip Biedenbender  
National Strike Force Coordination Center  
1461 N. Road (U.S. 17N)  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina 27909*

*Cdr. Kenneth Bradford  
Commandant (G-RER-2)  
U.S. Coast Guard  
2100 2nd Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20593*

*Lt. (j.g.) John White  
Commandant (G-MEP)  
U.S. Coast Guard  
2100 2nd Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20593*

The Incident Specific Preparedness Review (ISPR) of the T/B *Morris J. Berman* oil spill response was the first convened by Commandant (G-M). It developed procedures and methodologies in examining oil spill responses that compared the planned implementation of the Area Contingency Plan with the actual response. The ISPR yielded numerous lessons learned that should lead to improvements in response planning.

**AUTHOR:** Captain Richard C. Vlaun is a 1969 graduate of the U.S. Coast Guard Academy. Much of his career has been in the fields of marine safety and marine environmental protection. He is currently the Chief, Marine Safety Division, Fifth Coast Guard District.

---

## PARTNERSHIPS IN SPILL RESPONSE: A POLICY ALTERNATIVE—THE CANADIAN EXPERIENCE

*Suzanne Shirreff and Michel Berthiaume  
Canadian Coast Guard  
Canada Building, 7th Floor  
344 Slater Street  
Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0N7  
Canada*

This paper reviews the main conclusions and recommendations of Canada's 1990 Public Review Panel Report on Tanker Safety and Marine Spills Response Capability concerning oil spill response, as well as the subsequent assessment of various policy options leading to the selection of a government/industry partnership. The framework for marine spill response in Canada was established by legislation in

amendments to the Canada Shipping Act. A variety of issues have been raised during consultations in relation to the areas of risk, the equipment needs for responding in a tiered fashion to a 10,000 metric ton spill, the personnel requirements and their training and exercise requirements, the management structure, the fee structures and the role of the advisory councils.

## MAJOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE PROGRAM OF THE PETROLEUM ASSOCIATION OF JAPAN

*Nobutaka Miyazoe and Yoshihiro Hashizume  
Petroleum Association of Japan  
1-9-4, Ohtemachi, Chiyoda-ku  
Tokyo, Japan*

The Petroleum Association of Japan (PAJ) has been implementing a major oil spill response program since 1991, supported and subsidized by the Ministry of International Trade and Industry (MITI), from the viewpoint of contributing to a secure, stable oil supply for Japan. PAJ's program consists of the stockpiling and lending of oil spill response equipment, and research and development related to oil spills and response techniques. In the event of major oil spill incidents, PAJ will lend the equipment stockpiled at the base, free of charge, to government agencies or parties concerned upon their request, in order to minimize damages. Those parties who borrow the equipment bear the expense of transportation, deployment, cleanup, and repair. PAJ's purpose is to support initial response operations by supplying additional equipment.

To stockpile and to release it, PAJ so far has four domestic and three overseas bases, with domestic bases in Chiba, Mizushima, Yokkaichi, and Niigata, and overseas bases in Julong East, Singapore; Port-Klang, Malaysia; and Al-Khafji, Saudi Arabia. The equipment installed includes oil skimmers (36 units), foamed flotation booms (16,000 m), inflatable booms (7,000 m) and portable tanks (56 units).

**AUTHOR:** Nobutaka Miyazoe is Managing Director of the Petroleum Association of Japan (PAJ). He graduated from the Mining Faculty of Kyushu University, entered the Ministry of International Trade and Industry (MITI) in 1961, and joined PAJ in 1988.

## ESTABLISHING OPTIMAL RESPONSE STRATEGIES USING REAL-TIME CURRENT OBSERVATIONS: A LOCAL, COOPERATIVE APPROACH

*Lt. Cdr. John Salvesen  
U.S. Coast Guard Marine Safety Office  
601 Rosenberg  
Galveston, Texas 77550*

*Austin G. Smith  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
901 Lakeshore Drive  
Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601*

*Thomas G. Tomblin  
Exxon Company USA  
P.O. Box 3950  
Baytown, Texas 77522*

*Beatrice A. Stong and David G. Byers  
Aramco Services Company  
P.O. Box 4534  
Houston, Texas 77210*

*Richard Arnhart and Scott Gaudet  
Texas General Land Office  
118 South 5th Street  
La Porte, Texas 77571*

*Kelly M. Teichman  
T&T Marine Salvage  
9723 Teichman Road  
Galveston, Texas 77554*

With the mandates of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 requiring stockpiles of mechanical recovery equipment, an effective baseline response strategy was needed for the U.S. Coast Guard Houston/Galveston Captain of the Port Zone. A small group of federal, state, and industry volunteers established a study team to set baseline response and equipment deployment strategies based on local tide and current data. Procedures consisted of strategically positioning a series of buoys within a known area of concern and tracking the buoys with a handheld global positioning system unit. Patterns and trends were established, tested in a field deployment exercise, and shared with members of the oil spill response community. The study resulted in the following observations:

- Federal-state-industry cooperation in response planning is essential.
- A pragmatic methodology is best suited for determining tidal and current trends and the potential effect on response equipment deployment strategies.

**AUTHOR:** Lt. Cdr. John Salvesen is a graduate of New York Maritime College, with a bachelor's degree in marine transportation. He has a master's degree in management engineering from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and holds merchant marine master's and mate's licenses. His Coast Guard career includes naval engineering and marine safety duty.

---

## TO BOLDLY GO WHERE NO STATE HAS GONE BEFORE

*Capt. William Boland  
Marine Safety Division  
11th U.S. Coast Guard District  
501 W. Ocean Blvd.  
Long Beach, California 90822*

*Pete Bontadelli  
California Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response  
P.O. Box 944209  
Sacramento, California 94244*

The Marine Safety Division of the 11th Coast Guard District and the California Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response are pursuing new avenues to assure that federal, state, and local efforts in California achieve the goals of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 and the Lempert-Keene-Seastrand Oil Spill Prevention and Response Act of 1990. Coordination of the seven California area committees, publishing detailed

area contingency plans, and the implementation of a memorandum of agreement on oil spill prevention and response highlight recent cooperative successes. In 1994 a joint Coast Guard/state/industry incident command system task force drafted an ICS field operations guide and incident action plan forms that meet National Interagency Incident Management System and fire scope ICS requirements.

---



## OIL SPILL RESPONSE PLANNING IN EASTERN EUROPE: A BULGARIAN CASE STUDY

*Hilary Hoagland-Grey  
Dames & Moore  
London, U.K.*

*David Archer  
Texaco  
Aberdeen, Scotland, U.K.*

The opening of Eastern Europe to western companies has created a need for international cooperation between these companies and Eastern European governments. This new relationship presents a particular challenge for the oil industry as well as an opportunity for emerging governments to benefit from western companies' experience. In 1993, Texaco Offshore Bulgaria submitted the first western oil spill response plan for the Bulgarian Black Sea. This paper presents a case study based on Dames & Moore's preparation of this plan. The plan was prepared in cooperation with the Bulgarian government, and included public discussions. It joined the country's existing response resources

with Texaco's existing international response strategy. The result was a plan combining local knowledge and support and western capability and experience. This paper outlines the issues addressed in the plan. One critical point discussed below is that of protecting tourist beaches, which are an essential part of the Bulgarian economy. The paper concludes with a discussion of how cooperation between western industry and Eastern European government can result in successful oil spill response planning and help identify key factors for both attaining and maintaining preparedness in the face of the new challenges.

## INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ON OIL POLLUTION PREPAREDNESS, RESPONSE AND COOPERATION—AN OVERVIEW

*Capt. Ashok Mahapatra  
Directorate General of Shipping  
Jahaz Bhavan, Walchand Hirachand Marg  
Bombay, Maharashtra 4000 38  
India*

The casualties of *Torrey Canyon* in 1967 and the *Amoco Cadiz* in 1977 gave rise to the Civil Liability Convention 1969, the Fund Convention 1971, and the Salvage Convention 1989. The *Exxon Valdez* casualty in 1989 gave rise to the Oil Pollution Act 1990. It also gave rise to a new Convention known as the Oil Pollution Preparedness, Response and Co-operation Convention 1990. This convention is likely to receive greater approval from the shipping industry as it concentrates on mitigating loss and damage resulting from oil pollution through preparedness and early response and on preventing pollution by encouraging salvage.

The basic operative provisions of the convention are oil pollution emergency plans and reporting procedures, action on receiving an oil pollution report, national and regional response systems, international cooperation in pollution response, research and development, techni-

cal cooperation, bilateral and multilateral cooperation, institutional arrangements, and reimbursement of cost of assistance.

While not imposing any legal liabilities, the convention will undoubtedly motivate the shipping industry and all maritime states to prepare adequately for disasters and accidents. This will ultimately benefit the environment, and is a welcome start to be built upon.

**AUTHOR:** Capt. Ashok Mahapatra was born in November 1955, and he first took command of a foreign-going ship in April 1983. In June 1986, he joined the Directorate General of Shipping as a Nautical Surveyor. He completed a dissertation on Human Factors Affecting Marine Collisions in 1991 for an extra masters degree; he has presented papers at various international seminars and conferences.

## IMO-OPRC INFORMATION SYSTEM

*Kiyoshi Ohne  
Oil Pollution Co-ordination Centre  
International Maritime Organization  
4 Albert Embankment  
London SE1 7SR  
United Kingdom*

To facilitate response activities of the International Maritime Organization (IMO) and its member states with respect to oil pollution in the Persian Gulf, the IMO Oil Pollution Co-ordination Centre (OPCC) was established in February 1991. During such operations and other relevant activities, it was recognized that databases on national contact points and the type of assistance member states could offer would be valuable and should be developed. In addition, the OPCC has developed other databases and utilized them when the OPCC responds to oil pollution emergencies and provides general advice concerning oil pollution preparedness and response to member states. These activ-

ities are related to some of the requirements assigned to IMO under the International Convention on Oil Pollution Preparedness, Response and Co-operation, 1990 (the OPRC Convention). The convention will enter into force on May 13, 1995.

**AUTHOR:** Since May 1991, Kiyoshi Ohne has been on secondment from the Maritime Safety Agency of Japan to the Marine Environment Division of IMO. He acts as Information Officer in the Oil Pollution Co-ordination Centre to assist in the implementation of the OPRC Convention.

---

## DEVELOPMENT OF EFFECTIVE NATIONAL RESPONSE SYSTEMS

*Capt. Edmond P. Thompson, USCG,  
Marine Pollution Advisor  
International Maritime Organization  
London  
United Kingdom*

A commonsense approach is proposed for the provision of guidance to developing countries engaged in the formulation of national oil spill response systems. Key to the concept is the development of the system by the country's own professionals with the help of an international assistance team (IAT). The membership of the IAT is custom designed to suit the culture and technical needs of each country.

The international assistance team provides the training necessary to the professionals from the receiving country who will draft the national response policy and oversee the drafting of the national contingency plan. The IAT then enters into a partnership with this core group to complete the remaining response system development. The involvement of the IAT decreases as the program progresses towards self-sufficiency.

The program's goal is to develop a sustainable response system. The planning process will follow already established, internationally ac-

cepted practices such as risk assessment and identification of sensitive areas to protect. In cases where the identified risks and sensitive areas necessitate a larger system than the country can sustain, bilateral and regional agreements will be sought to guarantee rapid assistance in the event of a spill. The program is compatible with the concept of "twinning," where a developed country enters into partnership with a developing country, thereby increasing the sustainable level of response.

---

1. Current address: Capt. Edmond Thompson, U.S. Coast Guard Marine Safety Office, 510 L Street, Suite 100, Anchorage, Alaska 99501

---

## IMO'S STRATEGY FOR THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE OPRC CONVENTION

*David T. Edwards  
International Maritime Organization  
4 Albert Embankment  
London SE1 7SR  
United Kingdom*

The International Convention on Oil Pollution Preparedness, Response and Cooperation (OPRC) will enter into force May 13, 1995, less than five years after its adoption by a global diplomatic conference convened by the International Maritime Organization in December 1990. However, since then IMO has actively pursued a strategy for implementing the OPRC Convention in close cooperation with interested governments and industry. The primary objective of this strategy is to enhance the capacity of countries to effectively carry out the requirements of the convention and strengthen IMO's ability to assist countries in this process. The strategy is realized by action taken by

IMO's OPRC standing working group, in which government and industry experts participate, and by IMO staff, experts, and consultants as part of a technical cooperation program for the protection of the marine environment.

**AUTHOR:** David T. Edwards is Deputy Director of IMO's Marine Environment Division and Head of the Pollution, Preparedness and Response Section, with additional responsibility for the coordination and implementation of IMO's Technical Co-operation Sub-Programme for the Protection of the Marine Environment.

---

## OIL SPILL REGULATORY SYSTEMS IN MEXICO AND THE UNITED STATES

*David Lopez  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
401 M Street, SW  
Washington, D.C. 20460*

*Alicia Watts Hosmer, Timothy Adams,  
Elisabeth Morgan  
ICF Incorporated  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031*

Mexico and the United States are at a critical point in the process of redefining their trade relationships and integrating their economies. As the North American Free Trade Agreement increases trade, there is likely to be a corresponding rise in oil production, transportation, storage, and use, and with this a greater potential for oil related spill incidents. As a result, there will be a need for regulatory reform and new policy development in oil spill prevention, planning, and response. Both the U.S. and Mexico have established, although somewhat different, regulatory systems that address oil spills, as well as a history of efforts to standardize and coordinate oil spill related activities. However, recent events have underscored the need to evaluate existing

systems and look for new ways to develop integrated oil spill control mechanisms. These mechanisms are already evolving; and with the continuing effort to reform regulatory systems and increase coordination, there seems to be considerable promise for the common future of Mexico and the United States on this issue.

**AUTHOR:** David Lopez is Chief of the Western Operation Section of the Emergency Response Division of the U.S. EPA in Washington, D.C. From May until October 1994, he was assigned to the U.S. Embassy in Mexico City to provide technical assistance in the area of hazardous waste.

---

## TRANSBOUNDARY RESPONSE OPERATIONS: A LOOK TO THE NORTH

*Laurie L. Crick and R. Adm. Sidney A. Wallace  
Dyer, Ellis, Joseph & Mills  
600 New Hampshire Avenue NW  
Washington, D.C. 20037*

The prospect of conducting pollution response operations in the waters of another country is or should be daunting to American oil spill response organizations (OSROs), especially those capable of large-scale deployment of forces across national borders. Problems raised by transboundary operations are very complex, require solutions to be developed by governments, but with OSROs at the negotiating table, and should be addressed well before the pollution incident occurs. One of the most difficult impediments is a legal one, the OSRO's liability when operating in a foreign jurisdiction, but other barriers exist as well, such as customs and immigration requirements, labor laws, tax and insurance issues, and disposal of waste.

This paper addresses these problems, focusing chiefly on the liability question, using Canada and existing Canadian law to illustrate the

difficulties faced by transboundary response operations. It cannot be taken for granted that close cooperation in responding to a transboundary spill will automatically occur, even where adjoining nations are good friends and have similar legal systems. The paper explains why this is so, and illustrates the kinds of impediments that should be removed in advance, if an effective response is to be launched when a spill happens in a transboundary setting.

**AUTHOR:** Laurie L. Crick, an associate with the Washington, D.C. law firm of Dyer, Ellis, Joseph & Mills, specializes in maritime and environmental law. She received her bachelor's degree in business from the University of Kentucky in 1986 and her juris doctor from the University of Virginia School of Law in 1989.

---

## IMPEDIMENTS TO CROSS-BOUNDARY OIL SPILL RESPONSE ALONG UNITED STATES BORDERS

*Jonathan K. Waldron  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

The Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90) promoted a coordinated industry and government enhancement of response resources to combat oil spills effectively in the United States. However, the United States remains vulnerable to oil spills near the borders it shares with Canada, Mexico, and various nations in the Caribbean due to legal and administrative impediments associated with cross-boundary spill response activities.

This paper explores cross-boundary related issues that could hinder a response and the relationship and roles of industry and government with regard to such issues, and provides recommendations to enhance improved cooperation between government and industry to facilitate response activities. The international structure that currently exists—globally, regionally, and bilaterally—provides a basic framework that promotes cooperation between nations to respond harmoniously to spills threatening the shores of neighboring countries. However, the existing agreements and understandings only provide a basic umbrella. They require planning and implementation of details and commitment

to take the specific actions required to implement these agreements and understandings fully. As a result, the enhanced private response capability that now exists in the United States may not be available in a spill involving cross-boundary operations. Neighboring nations must take action to facilitate cross-boundary activities by responders by providing responder-immunity protection similar to that provided under OPA 90 and by removing potential impediments to response activities: laws and other requirements relating to matters such as customs, immigration, and safety training.

**AUTHOR:** Jonathan K. Waldron is Senior Regional Counsel with the Marine Spill Response Corporation. Prior to coming to MSRC in 1991 he served with the U.S. Coast Guard for 20 years in operational and legal assignments involving environmental, maritime, and international matters. He received his undergraduate degree from the U.S. Coast Guard Academy and his Juris Doctor from the University of Miami, Florida, in 1981.

---

**MODERNIZING THE COPENHAGEN AGREEMENT**

*Cdr. Dan Thorell  
Swedish Coast Guard Headquarters  
Stumholmen  
371 23 Karlskrona  
Sweden*

The Copenhagen agreement concerning Cooperation in Measures to Deal with Pollution of the Sea by Oil came into force in October 1971. The new Copenhagen agreement, signed on March 29, 1993, encompasses cooperation regarding measures to deal with pollution of the sea by oil as well as other harmful substances. This will be done through cooperation in contingency planning, research and development, response actions, and aerial surveillance. The agreement extends the parties' internal water, territorial water, and other areas at sea to the limits of the continental shelf, fishery zone, and economic zone.

During the past three years great efforts have been made to cooper-

ate more closely, for example, in areas with joint borders of territorial waters, in aerial surveillance, technical development, research and development, and education.

**AUTHOR:** Cdr. Dan Thorell has been Deputy Head of Response Operations at Swedish Coast Guard Headquarters since 1988. He is 39 years old and has served in the Coast Guard since 1975. He began his service aboard CG cutters, moved to response vessels, and, in 1984, to a regional headquarters—where he remained until his current assignment.

---

**Section VI**

**THE *BRAER* INCIDENT**

*Session T3B: Part I*

Chairman: Joseph A. Nichols  
International Tanker Owners Pollution Federation, Ltd.

*Session T4B: Part II*

Chairman: Oleg Khalimonov  
International Maritime Organization

**THE BRAER INCIDENT: SHETLAND ISLANDS, JANUARY 1993**

*Chris Harris  
The Coastguard Agency  
Spring Place  
105 Commercial Road  
Southampton SO15 1EG  
United Kingdom*

On Tuesday, January 5, 1993, the tanker *Braer* laden with 84,700 metric tons of Norwegian Gullfaks crude oil drifted aground at Garths Ness, Shetland Islands. Over the next eight days, the vessel's total cargo of crude oil was spilled.

The Marine Pollution Control Unit immediately activated the Marine Emergencies Information Room in London and deployed staff to Shetland. It was agreed with Shetland Islands Council to establish a joint response center at Sumburgh Airport to coordinate and control the shoreline cleanup.

The incident affected an area of international environmental importance and also threatened the local economy. Because of the lightness of Gullfaks crude and the severe weather, the bulk of the oil dispersed

naturally and very little came ashore. The land beyond the shoreline was polluted by airborne oil spray carried on the storm force winds.

Aerial spraying of dispersant on oil on the sea took place on three days. Some environmentally sensitive areas were protected by booms and dams. Of the 39 sites considered at risk, only 9 beaches and other sites merited cleaning.

**AUTHOR:** Chris Harris is Chief Executive of the Coastguard Agency, United Kingdom, and as Director of Marine Emergency Operations was the government's overall commander of the counter-pollution response to the *Braer* incident.

---

**THE DONALDSON REPORT:  
IMPLICATIONS FOR THE SHIPPING INDUSTRY**

*Chris Horrocks  
International Chamber of Shipping  
Carthusian Court, 12 Carthusian Street  
London EC1M 6EB  
United Kingdom*

Following the grounding of the *Braer* off the coast of Shetland in January 1993 the British Government ordered an inquiry into the prevention of pollution from merchant shipping. The inquiry, chaired by Lord Donaldson, published its report on May 17, 1994, as *Safer Ships, Cleaner Seas*. The report contains 103 recommendations, many of them of potential significance to the international shipping industry.

This paper analyzes some of the most important recommendations, offers a preliminary industry reaction to them, and concludes that the

report will make a major contribution to the debate on ship safety and environmental protection.

**AUTHOR:** Since 1978, Chris Horrocks has been Secretary General of the International Chamber of Shipping (ICS), which coordinates the trade association interests of the international shipping industry. In 1990 he also became Director of the International Shipping Federation (ISF), representing the interests of maritime employers' associations.

---

**Section VII**

**POSTER PRESENTATIONS**

*Session T2*

Chairman: Lawrence J. Hannon  
U.S. Minerals Management Service

*Session T3*

Chairman: Joyce M. Perdek  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session T4*

Chairman: Joyce M. Perdek  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session W1*

Chairman: John S. Farlow  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session W2*

Chairman: John S. Farlow  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session W3*

Chairman: Daniel A. Sullivan  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

*Session W4*

Chairman: Daniel A. Sullivan  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency



## TECHNICAL CORRECTION OF THE PAINT FILTER LIQUIDS TEST

*Ed Schrader and A. Mulvihill  
Millsaps Sorbent Laboratory  
Millsaps College  
1701 North State Street  
Jackson, Mississippi 39210*

On April 30, 1985, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued a final rule requiring the use of the Paint Filter Liquids Test (PET), Method 9095, to determine the presence of free liquids in either bulk or containerized waste. From the summer of 1993 to January 1994, the validity of the Paint Filter Test was challenged. Through extensive research, it was concluded to contain testing procedures which produced inaccurate evaluations of a sorbent's performance. Although the EPA plans to make modifications, the new proposal is not set for discussion until several years from now to clarify all existing problematic issues.

**AUTHOR:** Ed Schrader, an international consultant and researcher specializing in hydrocarbon sorbents and oil spill mitigation and remediation, is chairman of the Millsaps Geology Department and Director of the Sorbent Laboratory of Millsaps College. He is a member of several international standards committees and advisor to federal and state agencies on environmental affairs.

---

## WATER-IN-OIL EMULSIONS: HOW THEY ARE FORMED AND BROKEN

*Mervin F. Fingas and Ben Fieldhouse  
Emergencies Science Division  
Environment Canada  
Environmental Technology Centre  
3439 River Road  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0H3  
Canada*

*Joe Mullin  
U.S. Minerals Management Service  
381 Elden Street  
Herndon, Virginia 22070*

Studies on the formation of emulsions were summarized, and analytical methods used to determine the final results of the emulsion breaking process were evaluated. These include visual appearance, viscosity, zero-shear-rate viscosity, elasticity, water content, and conductivity. All but the latter two are useful for determining the stability of an emulsion.

The development of four new tests was reviewed. These test the effectiveness of emulsion breakers in open and closed systems and

emulsion preventers in open and closed systems. Results of testing on commercial products are presented.

**AUTHOR:** Merv Fingas is the chief of the Emergencies Science Division of Environment Canada. He has worked on oil spill research over the past 20 years and specializes in spill behavior, dynamics, and analysis. He has bachelor degrees in arts and chemistry and masters degrees in business, mathematics, and chemistry.

---

## EVALUATION OF DISPERSANT TOXICITY USING A STANDARDIZED MODELED-EXPOSURE APPROACH

*Lisa Weetman, Ina Lee, Michael Singer, Saji George,  
Susan Jacobson, Ronald Tjeerdema  
Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry  
University of California, Santa Cruz  
34500 Highway 1, Granite Canyon  
Monterey, California 93940*

*Michael L. Sowby  
Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response  
Sacramento, California*

A spiked-exposure toxicity test procedure has been developed, in which initial dispersant concentrations are diluted at a standardized rate to provide a simple model of exposure experienced in the field. Traditionally, acute dispersant toxicity has been described using constant-concentration exposures of 24 to 96 hours. Constant concentrations are unrealistic in the field because of the dilution effects of wind and wave conditions required for dispersant application. The spiked-exposure procedure has been adopted in California as a standardized

tool for comparing dispersant toxicity. Five dispersants have been tested using four Californian species. Tests using oil and dispersant-oil mixtures are being developed.

**AUTHOR:** Lisa Weetman has been a researcher at the University of California at Santa Cruz for two years with the Oil Spill Dispersant Project. She is currently a graduate student at Moss Landing Marine Laboratories.

## ENVIRONMENTAL SENSITIVITY AND PROTECTION FOR THE NORTHEAST CASPIAN SEA

*Bernhard H. Metzger  
Arthur D. Little, Inc.  
Acorn Park  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140*

*Edgue Zholdasov, Philip Manella,  
Gulmira Khobdabergenova  
95 Rozibakiev Street  
Kazakhstancaspishelf  
Almaty 180046  
Kazakhstan*

*David I. Little  
Arthur D. Little, Ltd.  
Science Park, Milton Road  
Cambridge CB4 4DW  
United Kingdom*

*Erich R. Gundlach  
Arthur D. Little, Inc.  
Acorn Park  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140*

An environmental sensitivity and impact analysis was performed for the largest ever two-dimensional marine geophysical survey to be conducted in the Kazakhstan sector of the Caspian Sea. A total of 35,000 km of seismic lines are to be shot covering an offshore area of 100,000 km<sup>2</sup>. The purpose of the environmental studies is to identify critical environmental sensitivities and to develop operating rules for the seismic work to protect the environment.

**AUTHOR:** Bernhard Metzger is an environmental planner and manager of the Arthur D. Little environmental impact and risk assessment consulting practice.

## MAKING SENSE OF MULTIPLE RESPONSE PLANNING REQUIREMENTS

*Bobbie Lively-Diebold*  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
401 M Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20460

*Gregory DeMarco, Elisabeth Morgan, Philip Rizzi*  
ICF, Inc.  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031

Federal agencies with responsibility for developing response plan regulations mandated by the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 met regularly throughout the rulemaking development process to coordinate their efforts and ensure a consistent regulatory approach across the various regulations. A key aspect of this coordination was to facilitate the regulated community's efforts to implement multiple response planning requirements without generating multiple response plans. This resulted in significant cost savings to owners or operators of facilities required to submit response plans.

**AUTHOR:** Bobbie Lively-Diebold works for the oil program at EPA headquarters in Washington, D.C. She works as a project manager to develop regulations to implement OPA 90 response plan requirements for EPA-regulated facilities, and coordinates with other agencies to develop and implement OPA 90 requirements, including drills.

---

## TRACE METALS AND BIOMARKERS IN OIL: A TOOL FOR IDENTIFICATION OF SPILLS

*Ranu Gadi, S. Kapoor, H. S. Rawat, K. Chandra*  
K.D.M. Institute of Petroleum Exploration, O.N.G.C.  
Dehradun(U.P.) 248 001  
India

The western offshore oil activities contribute significantly to India's hydrocarbon requirements. Oil spills in the sea cause serious problems to marine ecology and oil installations. Since weathering effects interfere with most of the matching methods now in use, a crude fingerprinting method is needed to identify the sources of oil spilled on the west coast. The ratios of n-alkanes and isoprenoids, along with

trace elements, apparently are independent of weathering effects and thus could be especially useful in the matching of oil to its source.

**AUTHOR:** Ranu Gadi holds a doctorate in environmental chemistry and has 8 years of research experience. Presently, she is working in the area of oil spills.

---

## THE EFFECTS OF IN-SITU BURNING OF OIL ON FIRE BOOM

*Richard Lazes*  
Oil Stop, Inc.  
804 First Avenue  
Harvey, Louisiana 70058

In situ burning of oil is an efficient way to get rid of spilled oil at sea. Recent tests have proven that the benefits associated with in situ burning of oil far outweigh the potential health hazards of the smoke from the oil fire. Fire-resistant materials are available for use in the construction of fireproof oil booms. The effects of oil fires on these booms were studied: more than a dozen tests were carried out on fire booms to evaluate the effectiveness of the booms for use with in situ burning of oil.

**AUTHOR:** Richard J. Lazes has been involved with the oilfield industry for more than 12 years. Lazes founded Oil Stop, Inc., a company dedicated to developing and manufacturing a patented oil containment boom called the Auto Boom and other new technology employed to mitigate oil and chemical spills from tankers.

---

## JOINT CHINA-NOAA PORT AREA CONTINGENCY PLANNING PROJECT

*Edwin A. Levine*  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response  
and Assessment Division  
Scientific Support Coordination Branch  
Building 110, Box 2  
Governors Island, New York 10004

*Caryn Houck*  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response  
and Assessment Division  
U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters (G-MEP)  
2100 Second Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20593

*Debra Payton and Robert Pavia*  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response  
and Assessment Division  
Scientific Support Coordination Branch  
7600 Sand Point Way NE  
Seattle, Washington 98115

*Shuying Chen*  
Ministry of Communications  
Water Transportation Research Institute  
48 Bei San Huang Zong Road  
Beijing 100088  
China

As part of a World Bank-funded Ship Waste Disposal Project, the China Academy of Transportation Sciences (CATS) developed a model for port oil spill emergency plans. The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration was asked to participate in three stages of the model's development: 1. a review of information collected from four major ports and identification of additional data needed to develop the plan, 2. work to finalize the plan's format and develop a prototype plan for Guangzhou, and 3. in-country training and a test of the prototype plan. After these efforts, CATS will revise the model

and develop plans for Ningbo, Shanghai, Dalian, Tianjin, and Xiamen.

**AUTHOR:** Edwin A. Levine serves as NOAA's Scientific Support Coordinator for the U.S. Coast Guard from Connecticut through Delaware. He provides scientific support in the areas of oceanography, biology, geology, and chemistry to federal on-scene coordinators during, and in preparation for, responses involving the release of oil or hazardous substances.

## TEXAS GENERAL LAND OFFICE OIL SPILL GIS AND TRAJECTORY MODELING

*Robert D. Martin, Mehrdad M. Moosavi, Lee A. Smith*  
Texas General Land Office  
1700 N. Congress Avenue  
SFA Building  
Austin, Texas 78701

The Texas General Land Office (GLO) has developed elements of an oil spill decision support system that integrate a trajectory model, a real-time environmental monitoring network, and a customized geographic information system (GIS) application. Through applied research, the GLO is striving to improve the reliability of oil spill trajectory modeling by improving the quality and timeliness of the environmental inputs. A GLO-developed GIS user interface facilitates the quick and efficient production of high-quality maps, to provide spill response managers with timely environmental and other spill-related information.

**AUTHOR:** Robert D. Martin is the state scientific support coordinator for the GLO's Oil Spill Prevention and Response Program and the chief of research for the GLO's Information Systems Program. He provides on-scene technical and scientific support to the GLO's oil spill response activities, leads the GLO trajectory team, and manages several oil spill GIS and remote sensing research projects.

## MECHANICAL PROTECTION GUIDELINES

*Cdr. Frank Whipple  
U.S. Coast Guard, 11th District (moc)  
Long Beach, California 90822*

*Sharon Christopherson  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response  
and Assessment Division  
Seattle, Washington 98115*

*Jacqueline Michel  
Research Planning Inc.  
P.O. Box 328  
Columbia, South Carolina 29202*

The recently published Mechanical Protection Guidelines will:

- provide guidelines for identifying and prioritizing areas of economic, environmental, and cultural sensitivity, including formats for mapping sensitive areas;
- describe the types of shoreline protection measures available, with emphasis on limits and requirements of each protection measure;
- provide guidance on developing site-specific protection strategies, including equipment and logistics needed, operational constraints, and physical conditions of the site (charts and tables are included as tools for development of the most feasible and successful strategies); and
- provide continuity among area plans, to facilitate exchange of information and use by regional and national response teams.

**AUTHOR:** Cdr. Frank Whipple, chief of the Operations and Compliance Branch of the 11th Coast Guard District, previously commanded the Atlantic Strike Team and was the executive officer of the Marine Safety Office, Galveston, Texas. His marine safety tours have included assignments at Marine Inspection Office Los Angeles/Long Beach, California; supervisor of the Marine Safety Detachment Ponce, Puerto Rico; Marine Safety Office San Francisco, California; and the Marine Safety Programs, Planning and Special Projects Staff, Coast Guard Headquarters. Cdr. Whipple spent a year of postgraduate management training with Crowley Maritime Corporation.

---

## TRENDS IN OIL SPILL RATES FOR FOUR HIGH-TRAFFIC AREAS

*Gail Thomas  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Emergency Response Division  
401 M Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20460*

*Gary Yoshioka and Brad Kaiman  
ICF, Inc.  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031*

A paper presented at the 1981 International Oil Spill Conference analyzed spill data in four regions of the United States that carry heavy oil traffic and focused on spills of more than 10,000 gallons in the years 1974 through 1977, to determine what differences, if any, exist in the spill rates. The findings of that earlier study are compared with more recent (1990-1993) data from the Emergency Response Notification System and the Oil Spill Intelligence Report to show how the patterns have changed.

**AUTHOR:** Gail Thomas is employed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. She is a member of the Emergency Response Division, Oil Pollution Response and Abatement Branch, and oversees EPA's National Contingency Plan Subpart J Chemical Countermeasures program.

---

## MSRC SHUTTLE BARGE SYSTEM FOR SHALLOW-WATER OIL SPILL CLEANUP

*George W. Dowell and Tom Coudon  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

When the U.S. Coast Guard stipulated that 20 percent of oil spill response requirement had to be capable of use in shallow water, MSRC began the design of a new system. To meet the recovery capacity requirements, early decisions mandated that the system be operable in two feet of water with a swift current, capable of beaching without damage, road transportable without permits, and comply with all Coast Guard rules for documentation and inspection. The resulting shuttle barge systems are stored, on trailers, at 15 coastal U.S. sites, and in Hawaii and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

**AUTHOR:** Capt. George W. Dowell III, U.S. Navy, ret., graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1960 and earned a MSEE in 1967. Captain Dowell specialized in engineering, ship design, shipbuilding, and repair of vessels ranging from nuclear aircraft carriers to small craft. After leaving the Navy in 1991, he joined the Marine Spill Response Corporation as vessel manager.

---

## OBTAINING THE FEDERAL RESPONDER IMMUNITY STANDARD IN THE UNITED STATES

*David N. Lakin  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

Limited liability for oil spill responders encourages aggressive actions that can maximize response efforts. The Marine Spill Response Corporation (MSRC), the world's largest oil spill response corporation, launched a nationwide campaign in 1991 to encourage the passage of responder immunity as contained in the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 in the coastal states and jurisdictions of the United States. As a national and not-for-profit organization, MSRC was a viable catalyst for successfully advocating the adoption of responder immunity. By

the end of 1992, the 25 states/jurisdictions in MSRC's primary operating area had adopted responder immunity.

**AUTHOR:** David N. Lakin has been the Director of Government Affairs at the Marine Spill Response Corporation (MSRC) since 1990. Before joining MSRC, he served in various government affairs capacities with Exxon. He has more than 20 years experience in public and private sector government/public affairs.

---

## **SIMULATION-BASED OIL SPILL RESPONSE MANAGEMENT TRAINING**

*David C. Barry and John J. Gallagher  
Center for Marine Environmental Protection and Safety  
Massachusetts Maritime Academy  
101 Academy Drive  
Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts 02532*

Since June 1993, the Center for Marine Environmental Protection and Safety has operated (and integrated into its industry-oriented training programs for the Oil Pollution Act of 1990) a NorControl Oil Spill Management Simulator.

**AUTHOR:** David C. Barry is Assistant Director of the Center for Marine Environmental Protection and Safety at the Massachusetts

Maritime Academy. He holds degrees in chemical and civil engineering. He has participated in the management of responses to marine oil spills including those of the B.T. Nautilus, Sarah Frank, Knock Ardy, Diamond Star, Borsec, and Atlantic Star.

---

## **EMERGENCY RESPONSE ACTIVITIES AT CEDRE**

*Roger Kantin, Michel Albrecht, Joseph Blanc, Claudine Le Mut Tiercelin  
CEDRE  
29280 Plouzané  
France*

French response capabilities in case of accidental water pollution are based on CEDRE's expertise in mitigation of both oil and chemical spills in marine and inland waters. As an association under the Ministry of the Environment, CEDRE acts for national organizations (such as the French Navy or Civil Security) or for private companies (oil and shipping companies). Its help can be provided from a distance (by phone/fax) or on the scene of the operation.

**AUTHOR:** Roger Kantin, was appointed head of the Emergency Response Service of CEDRE, the French accidental water pollution center, in 1990. Michel Albrecht, Joseph Blanc, and Claudine Le Mut-Tiercelin belong to the Emergency Response Service. The four people are in charge of CEDRE's around-the-clock operational advisory capabilities.

---

## MMS GULF REGION GIS DATABASE FOR OIL SPILL CONTINGENCY PLANNING

*Shea Penland and Lynda Wayne*  
*Center for Coastal, Energy, and Environmental*  
*Resources*  
*Louisiana State University*  
*Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

*Norm Froomer*  
*U.S. Department of the Interior*  
*Minerals Management Service*  
*1201 Elmwood Park Blvd*  
*New Orleans, Louisiana 70123*

The Minerals Management Service (MMS) established the Coastal Marine Institute (CMI) at Louisiana State University as part of the Center for Coastal, Energy, and Environmental Resources to promote environmental research related to the oil, gas, and mining industries. One of the primary initiatives of CMI is to create an environmental information program to support government and industry oil spill contingency planning needs to fulfill the requirements of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 and MMS compliance regulations. The MMS Gulf Region geographical information system (GIS) database will contain critical information about the location and character of environmental resources, infrastructure, and administrative boundaries

that occur within the coastal region of the U.S. Northern Gulf of Mexico. Information needed to support the program will be collected from state and federal resource agencies, industry, and other data providers.

**AUTHOR:** Shea Penland is an Associate Research Professor at the Coastal Studies Institute and is the Director of the Oil Spill Contingency Planning Program at Louisiana State University. Prof. Penland has more than 15 years of experience in coastal geoscience research and services related to coastal land loss, oil spill planning, and response and framework geology studies.

---

## PROTECTION OF NATURAL RESOURCES AGAINST OIL SPILLS BY BOOM ARRANGEMENTS

*Kau-Fui Vincent Wong and Diego Guerrero*  
*Department of Mechanical Engineering*  
*University of Miami*  
*Coral Gables, Florida 33124*

An experiment and a computational approach were used to study flow fields around boom arrangements. A volume analysis was performed to quantify the effectiveness of the boom arrangements. The open-channel experiment showed that the booms were most effective when placed at 60° to the shoreline with cylinders placed along the center line. The results of the numerical algorithm were compared with the experimental results, which showed the influence of the cylinders and the recirculation formed between the walls to corral the oil.

**AUTHOR:** Kau-Fui Vincent Wong graduated from the University of Malaya in 1973 and obtained an M.S. degree in 1975 and a Ph.D. in 1977 from Case Western Reserve University. He has been with the University of Miami since 1979. He received the ASME Curriculum Innovation Award, 1990. He has published over a hundred publications, principally concerning the environment.

---



## **ELECTRONIC DESKTOP MAPPING: ENVIRONMENTAL SENSITIVITY ATLASES OF THE GREAT LAKES**

*Philip Baker and Christine Rowe  
Environmental Protection Branch  
Environment Canada, Ontario Region  
25 St. Clair Avenue  
Toronto, Ontario M4T 1M2  
Canada*

Environmental sensitivity atlases of the Canadian shorelines of Lake Superior, Lake Ontario, and Lake Huron have been completed in digital (desktop geographic information system) and paper formats for use in responses to spills of oil and other hazardous materials. These atlases allow responders to work from a common basis to rapidly identify the resources at risk during a spill and their relative priorities for protection and cleanup.

**AUTHOR:** Philip Baker manages response, preparedness, and prevention for the Environmental Emergencies Section of Environment Canada's Ontario Region office. He has a chemical engineering degree and a masters degree in business administration. Prior to Environment Canada, he worked with Esso Canada and Petro-Canada, and in science education.

---

## **A NEW TOOL FOR LARGE-SCALE OIL COMBAT**

*M. R. Ouwerkerk, P. R. H. Verbeek, T. Schut  
IHC Holland N.V.  
3360 AA Sliedrecht  
The Netherlands*

Trailing suction hopper dredges maintain ports and their entrance channels around the world. Several of these dredges have already operated as oil spill cleanup vessels as a secondary assignment. Different types of available oil spill response systems were applied.

Recent developments allow these dredges to use their own dredge pumps, making these vessels by far the largest capacity oil spill cleanup vessels available in the world. The add-on system requires no modifications of the vessel and a relatively low investment. Tests have documented very good performance.

**AUTHOR:** M. Ruud Ouwerkerk is President of Dredge Technology Corporation, the U.S. subsidiary of IHC Holland N.V. IHC has been active for almost two decades in the application of hopper dredges for cleanup of marine spills. Mr. Ouwerkerk has presented several papers on this subject during the past five years.

---

## EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN TO QUANTIFY CHEMICALLY DISPERSED CRUDE BIOAVAILABILITY TO PHYTOPLANKTON

*Christopher O. Younghans-Haug, Martha F. Wolfe,  
Ronald S. Tjeerdema  
Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry  
University of California, Santa Cruz  
Santa Cruz, California 95064*

*Michael L. Sowby  
Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response  
Sacramento, California 94244*

A method for quantifying the influence of dispersants on petroleum bioavailability to primary producers in marine food chains has been developed, using the common marine alga *Isochrysis galbana* as the primary producer. Considerations pertinent to exposure media preparation, exposure chamber apparatus, and quantification strategies are presented.

**AUTHOR:** Christopher O. Younghans-Haug has devoted the past 10 years of his life to studying the fate and distribution of contaminants throughout the environment. His current interests address how emerging countermeasures influence the fate of oil spills at sea with particular emphasis on petroleum behavior within marine food chains.

## SEABIRD RESTORATION: A REVIEW OF NEEDS AND OPTIONS

*George J. Divoky  
University of Alaska  
Institute of Arctic Biology  
Fairbanks, Alaska 99775*

*Craig Harrison  
Hunton and Williams  
P.O. Box 19230  
Washington, D.C. 20036*

Seabird restoration plans require reliable estimates of the birds directly affected by a spill and the impact of that mortality on populations. They also require restoration techniques known to increase the rate of natural recovery. Unfortunately, restoration proposals have been hindered by damage assessments based on outdated and/or inappropriate data, exaggerated estimates of damages, and a lack of proven restoration techniques. Regular monitoring of seabird resources, knowledge of natural and anthropogenic factors influencing popula-

tions, and recognition of the typically limited role humans can play in seabird restoration will lead to the development of more realistic restoration plans.

**AUTHOR:** George J. Divoky has studied sea birds for 30 years, primarily in arctic Alaska, where he has conducted studies of pelagic birds, and continues a 20-year study of black guillemots breeding in man-made structures.

## WILDLIFE RESPONSE: COLONIAL PIPELINE SPILL

*Lynne Frink  
Tri-State Bird Rescue and Research, Inc.  
110 Possum Hollow Road  
Newark, Delaware 19711*

*Curtiss J. Clumpner  
P.O. Box 5574  
Lynnwood, Washington 98046*

Tri-State Bird Rescue and Research was contracted to manage the wildlife response following a discharge of 340,000 gallons of No. 2 diesel fuel into Sugarland Creek in Fairfax County, Virginia, on March 28, 1993. A wildlife stabilization team was sent to Virginia to establish an on-site medical stabilization facility for affected animals, which were then transferred to Tri-State's oil spill rehabilitation facility in Delaware.

Treating some of the less-frequently (nonavian) oiled wild animals,

including turtles and beavers, presented challenges. Colleague participation and interagency coordination were both important.

**AUTHOR:** Lynne Frink, director of Tri-State Bird Rescue and Research Inc., has edited or authored numerous works on the effects of oil on wildlife. She responds to spills throughout the world, and led the U.N.-sponsored wildlife training and response team in the Middle East following the Gulf War.

## BEACH RESTORATION PROCEDURES

*Robert W. Castle and Frederick Wehrenberg  
ENTRIX, Inc.  
590 Ygnacio Valley Road  
Walnut Creek, California 94596*

*Harris W. Martin  
ENTRIX, Inc.  
200 Bellevue Parkway  
Wilmington, Delaware 19809*

A variety of procedures have been applied to the restoration of sandy beaches impacted by oil spills. These procedures have met with varying degrees of success, depending on factors including the nature of the oil, beach characteristics, and environmental conditions. Based on the assumption that no universal procedure exists for beach restoration, determination of appropriate procedures requires evaluation of incident-specific conditions. A series of decision guides has been developed to assist in this process. These decision guides, suitable for development of spill contingency response plans and during actual

emergency responses, have been developed to aid in the selection of the most appropriate techniques.

**AUTHOR:** Robert W. Castle is a marine geologist who specializes in oil spill response and planning. He has developed manuals of practice on various aspects of spill response and has investigated the effectiveness and impacts of response techniques at scores of sites including the *Exxon Valdez*, Tampa Bay, and *Berman* spills.

---

## BIOAVAILABILITY OF SEDIMENT OIL RESIDUES FOUR YEARS FOLLOWING THE MARTINEZ SPILL

*Paul D. Boehm and Helder J. Costa  
Arthur D. Little, Inc.  
15 Acorn Park  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140*

Transplanted bivalves were used as sentinel organisms to assess bioavailability of San Joaquin Valley (SVJ) crude oil residues in impacted sediments four years following the 1988 Shell Martinez Refinery spill in Suisun Bay, California. Sediments, bivalves exposed for three months, and control (unexposed) bivalves were analyzed by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC/MS) for polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs). The study documented a range of weathering stages, and a range of mixtures of SVJ crude oil with another petrogenic source, pyrogenic PAHs, and diagenic alkyl PAHs in

Peyton Slough intertidal sediments four years following the spill. Less-weathered SVJ oil residues remaining in the estuarine sediments were more bioavailable than the intermediate or advanced weathered residues, and more bioavailable than the pyrogenic PAHs that comprise the background PAHs in the Suisun Bay sediments.

**AUTHOR:** Paul D. Boehm, vice president and managing director at Arthur D. Little, has led investigations of the fate of oil in spills ranging from the *Amoco Cadiz* to the *Exxon Valdez*.

---

**RESOLVING THE TOW SPEED THAT CAUSES BOOM OIL LOSS**

*David S. DeVitis  
Chapman Inc.  
P.O. Box 608  
Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey 07716*

*Larry Hannon  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Minerals Management Service  
381 Eldon Street  
Herndon, Virginia 22070*

Oil loss boom testing at the Ohmsett test facility obtained first loss tow speeds that averaged 0.75 knots. These results supported flume testing and became a rule of thumb. About 1980 the OITC identified the fact that basin side wall and bottom clearances affected first loss performance. Investigations defined a relation between boom skirt depth and basin clearances. Evolution of test methods demonstrated 30 percent higher relative tow speeds. A protocol was developed, and

recent testing has resulted in first loss tow speeds as high as 1.5 knots. First loss testing has progressed steadily at Ohmsett and current efforts focus on understanding hydrodynamic effects.

**AUTHOR:** David DeVitis is a mechanical engineer who has participated in boom testing at Ohmsett since 1992.

**REGIONAL RESPONSE TEAM PREAPPROVAL  
OF IN-SITU BURNING FOR OPERATIONAL USE**

*Gus Stacy, III  
901 Lakeshore Drive  
Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601*

On January 7, 1994, Regional Response Team VI that covers the Gulf coast approved a plan that allows the federal on-scene coordinator to approve the use of burning three miles or farther off the coasts of Louisiana or Texas. This landmark action is the first preapproval for in-situ burning in the continental U.S. The plan was presented to the response team by the Marine Spill Response Corporation on behalf of the response industry and its clients.

**AUTHOR:** Gus Stacy is the Environmental Advisor for the Marine Spill Response Corporation's Gulf Region headquartered in Lake Charles, Louisiana. Prior to joining MSRC in June 1991, he held numerous wildlife and environmental positions with the State of Louisiana.

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY: KEY TO ACHIEVING AND  
MAINTAINING OIL SPILL PREPAREDNESS**

*Andrew Tyler  
British Maritime Technology  
Grove House, 5 Ocean Way  
Ocean Village, Southampton SO1 1TJ  
United Kingdom*

*Mike Walker  
AEA Technology, Culham  
Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3DB  
United Kingdom*

Recent developments in oil spill information systems have extended the accessibility of information to users in operational and planning environments through the integration of databases, predictive models, expert systems and advanced user interfaces. Such systems now represent the gateway to full "command and control" systems for oil spill preparedness and response.

**AUTHOR:** Andrew Tyler is currently head of BMT's Marine Information Systems group. He has been responsible for oil spill information system developments in the group for four years.

## DEVELOPMENT OF AN OPTIMAL OIL BOOM IN WAVES

*Il-Hyoung Cho*  
*Korea Research Institute of Ships and Ocean*  
*Engineering*  
*P.O. Box 1, Taeduk Science Town*  
*Taejon, Korea*

*Byung-W. Cho*  
*Tiger Trading Co., Ltd.*  
*Kwang Chan Building 2F 983-42*  
*Bang Bae 3-Dong, Seocho-Ku*  
*Seoul, Korea*

The performance of an air-inflated oil boom, recently developed by the authors, is investigated for the purpose of designing an optimal shape. Well-designed oil booms should be able to follow the water surface closely and also maintain a vertical position in waves. A numerical method based on a linear potential theory is developed to predict the motion characteristics of oil boom in waves; the optimal configuration of the boom is determined based on numerical studies. Hamilton's principle is employed to derive the equations of motion of the float and the skirt. The equations of motion are formulated for the case in which

the float and the skirt are connected by a hinge. The computational method is limited to a two-dimensional approximation. Through the parameter study of physical properties (draft, shape of boom, weight of chain, water plane area), we can decide the optimal shape of oil boom to produce minimum relative heave response in waves.

**AUTHOR:** Il-Hyoung Cho earned M.S.E. and Ph.D. degrees at Seoul National University. He now works at the Korea Research Institute of Ships and Ocean Engineering.

---

## EMERGENCY WEATHER STATION SYSTEM SUPPORT TO OIL SPILL RESPONSE

*Evelyn E. Wilson*  
*Atmospheric Environment Service*  
*Environment Canada*  
*2121 Trans-Canada Highway*  
*Dorval, Quebec H9P 1J3*  
*Canada*

An emergency weather station (EWS) system has been developed by Environment Canada to meet the demand for specialized services during disasters. This portable system is designed to gather and analyze field data effectively and to provide dedicated and timely briefings directly to emergency responders at their field sites. Atmospheric, ice, and sea-state data are collected and integrated in real time on spatial and temporal scales improved from that of the existing networks. These mesoscale observations and analyses of both surface and upper-air parameters are invaluable in data-sparse coastal areas and over the open water.

**AUTHOR:** Ev Wilson, meteorologist, B.Sc., is a program specialist for the Environmental Emergency Response (EER) Division, Canadian Meteorological Centre of Environment Canada. This division deals with atmospheric, ice, and sea-state aspects of natural and technology-based hazards—from oil spills, chemical releases, and nuclear accidents to severe weather, volcanic eruptions, earthquakes, and forest fires.

---

**INTEGRATED OIL CONTAINMENT AND RECOVERY SYSTEM**

*Jan Allers  
AllMaritim A/S  
P.O. Box 1855 Nordnes  
Bergen 5024  
Norway*

*Stu Penny  
Applied Fabrics Technology, Inc.  
Orchard Park, New York*

The primary goal of oil spill response crews is to prevent oil from going ashore. Thus, the measure of an oil spill recovery system's performance becomes the volume of spilled oil recovered per unit time. Throughout the 1980s and into the '90s, developments have been made which increase both the encounter and recovery rates of oil on water. The thesis of this paper is that the role of a recovery system is

first to contain spilled oil and then to concentrate the oil such that skimmers may operate at their maximum rated capacity.

**AUTHOR:** Jan Allers is President of AllMaritim and has been involved in the development of oil spill recovery systems for 15 years. He resides in Bergen, Norway and travels the world.

**THE BRAER OIL SPILL**

*Robin Perry  
Robin Perry and Associates  
Bramble Cottage  
Chillington  
Nr Kingsbridge  
Devon TQ7 2JD  
United Kingdom*

The *Braer* oil spill caused little lasting damage to the environment. The reasons for this were the dispersability of the oil and the severe weather at the time of the spill. The bird population was relatively unscathed, and the principal economic effect was on the salmon farms in the affected area. Dispersants were used. This decision was a correct one, for, although the oil dispersed naturally, this was not known at the time. Lord Donaldson's report supported their use as the first line of defense in the UK. The command arrangements worked well, with good cooperation among all the agencies involved. Although media pressure was intense, it was generally handled very well.

**AUTHOR:** Robin Perry joined the oil industry after 16 years in the Royal Navy, working for Shell, and later BNOC, Britoil and BP. In 1980 he became responsible for spill response in the Beatrice Field, the UK's first nearshore field, becoming Chairman of the Oilspill Workgroup of the UK Offshore Operators Association. After other management appointments, he was General Manager of the Oil Spill Service Centre, Southampton (OSSC) from 1989 to 1994. He formed his own consultancy at the beginning of 1995.

## PROTOCOL DEVELOPMENT FOR SORBENT CONTAINMENT BOOMS

*David Cooper  
Environment Canada  
Environmental Technology Centre  
Emergencies Engineering Division  
3439 River Road  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0H3  
Canada*

*Atle Nordvik  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

The Emergencies Engineering Division (EED) of Environment Canada, the Marine Spill Response Corporation, the Canadian Coast Guard, the United States Coast Guard, and the United States Minerals Management Service funded a project that resulted in the development of a new standard performance testing protocol for oil spill sorbents. As a continuation of this project, work is being performed to develop a protocol for testing sorbent booms in a containment configuration at the EED test tank facility in Ottawa. The protocol includes elements to test the behavior of sorbent booms using various currents, oil loading rates, and oil viscosities. The protocol will

be proposed as a Canadian test standard and eventually as an international standard.

**AUTHOR:** For the past few years, David Cooper has been with Environment Canada's Emergencies Engineering Division developing protocols for the testing of sorbent materials for use in oil spills. He sits as vice-chair of the Canadian General Standards Board sorbent committee and participates in the ASTM F20 Committee on Hazardous Substances and Oil Spill Response.

---

## NEW TECHNIQUE FOR OIL RECOVERY ALONG SHORES (FLOATING AND GROUNDED)

*Jean Bronnec  
J.B. Consult  
9, rue Q.M. Bondon  
29200 Brest  
France*

Experience has shown that the coastal zone is best for efficient oil spill recovery, because of the natural thickening of the oil layer. This zone includes large areas with very shallow waters, as well as beach areas, which present particular recovery problems. The new PBAS (paddle belt amphibious skimmer) system improves the performances of paddle belt skimming heads on choppy seas, and allows them to operate in very shallow waters and even on ground, with optimal efficiency because of its light-weight and easily transported special amphibious support vessel.

**AUTHOR:** Jean Bronnec is a graduate engineer with 40 years' experience in the industry. He designed the Egmopol oil spill recovery equipment, and has participated in many major oil spill cleanup operations, including the *Amoco Cadiz* and the *Exxon Valdez*. He is now a consulting engineer and spill cleanup expert with J.B. Consult.

---

**EFFECT OF WAVES ON CONTAINMENT BOOM RESPONSE**

*Robert L. Van Dyck and Michael S. Bruno  
Davidson Laboratory  
Stevens Institute of Technology  
Hoboken, New Jersey 07030*

A series of generic model booms were developed, built, and tested in the Stevens towing tank. Precise measurements were made of heave response to waves for catenary tows. Drag force was also measured. Test variables included model size, buoyancy/weight ratio, speed, wave size and gap/length ratio.

**AUTHOR:** R. L. Van Dyck has been with Stevens for 43 years. In addition to hydrodynamic design, development and model testing of marine vehicles, he has worked in the building technology research fields of water conservation and solar energy flow through shaded window systems.

---

**TEFLON NETS: A NOVEL APPROACH  
TO THIN FILM OIL SAMPLING**

*MST2 Dean Greimann, Ens. April Zohn,  
Lt. Cdr. Kristy Plourde  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Marine Safety Laboratories  
1082 Shennecossett Road  
Groton, Connecticut 06340*

*Cdr. Thomas Reilly  
Commandant (G-MEP-3)  
U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters  
2100 Second Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20593*

Thin film oil sampling has presented a significant problem because of the limited volume of oil typically obtained via the traditional sampling techniques, decanting and TFE fluorocarbon (Teflon) strip adsorption, described in ASTM-D4489, the consensus standard governing waterborne oil sampling. A novel approach to thin film oil sampling, using prototype Teflon mesh nets, was examined in this study. Benchtop experiments were designed to examine material type and mesh size considerations relative to the International Maritime Organization's oil thickness/appearance scale. The results of field experiments using the prototype Teflon nets indicate that the perfor-

mance of the Teflon nets is far superior to either of the decanting or Teflon strip sampling methods in thin film oil sampling applications.

**AUTHOR:** Dean Greimann is a marine science technician in the U.S. Coast Guard. His duty stations have included the USCGC *Polar Star*, USCG International Ice Patrol, USCG Academy, and, most recently, USCG Marine Safety Laboratories. He enjoys laboratory work and, in his spare time, designing new methods for enhancing the oil pollution prevention and enforcement efforts of the Coast Guard.

---



## COAST GUARD VOSS/NOFI/FIOCS/SEA SLUG AT-SEA EVALUATION

*D. A. Furey, K. C. Eisenberg, J. F. Etxegoien  
Naval Surface Warfare Center  
Carderock Division, Code 541  
Bethesda, Maryland 20084*

At-sea evaluations of the Coast Guard Vessel of Opportunity Skimming System (CGVOSS), the Norwegian NOFI VEE Sweep and the Fully Integrated Oil Collection System (FIOCS) oil-recovery systems were conducted to determine their seaworthiness and handling and towing characteristics. Tests were conducted off the coast of Groton, Connecticut. Dynamic data were collected for information on the stability and performance of each system. The Canflex Sea Slug storage device was also tested to determine the performance of an expandable containment vessel under tow. The data shows that the CGVOSS

performed well in low sea states and low speeds, the NOFI and FIOCS systems perform well in low and high sea states, and the Sea Slug is stable at low towing speeds.

**AUTHOR:** Deborah Furey has been at CDNSWC for nine years and with the Towed Systems branch for seven years. She received her bachelors degree in aerospace engineering and her masters degree in engineering mechanics at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. She is currently enrolled in graduate studies at the University of Maryland.

---

## THE NATIONAL CONTINGENCY PLAN PRODUCT SCHEDULE DATABASE

*Gail F. Thomas  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Emergency Response Division (5202G)  
401 M Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20460*

*Gary N. Moore and Linda Tyrance-Strickland  
The Scientex Corporation  
1655 N. Fort Myer Drive  
Arlington, Virginia 22209*

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's Emergency Response Division maintains the National Contingency Plan Product Schedule Database that allows users to view and compare product data quickly and efficiently. The current word processing format of the NCP Product Schedule Notebook does not allow for the rapid and efficient searching of toxicity and effectiveness data. Rapid access to NCP product data is vital to on-scene coordinators during the early stages of spills. The NCP Product Schedule Database provides the user with a

mechanism to quickly view and/or print product data, comparison reports, and product lists.

**AUTHOR:** Gail Thomas is employed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. She is a member of the Emergency Response Division, Oil Pollution Response and Abatement Branch, and oversees EPA's National Contingency Plan Subpart J Chemical Countermeasures program.

---

## BIOREMEDIATION STUDY OF SPILLED CRUDE OIL ON FOWLER BEACH, DELAWARE

*Albert D. Venosa and John R. Haines  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
26 W. Martin Luther King Drive  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45268*

*Brian A. Wrenn, Kevin L. Strohmeier,  
B. Loye Eberhart, Miryam Kadkhodayan,  
Edith Holder, Makram T. Suidan  
University of Cincinnati  
Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45221*

*Dennis King  
Statking Consulting  
Fairfield, Ohio 45014*

*Benjamin Anderson  
Delaware Department of Natural Resources and  
Environmental Control  
Dover, Delaware 19903*

A statistical approach was used to determine whether nutrient and/or microbial inoculation enhances the loss of crude oil experimentally released onto plots on the shoreline of Delaware Bay. Five replicates of three treatments were examined (nutrients alone, nutrients plus an inoculum of indigenous bacteria from the site, and an unamended control). An unoiled control served as a baseline for microbiological and toxicological studies. Preliminary results suggested that, although microbial growth was similar on all oiled plots, alkanes degraded faster on the nutrient plots than on the unamended plots by week 2.

**AUTHOR:** Albert D. Venosa is a research microbiologist with the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. He has worked for EPA since 1968 and has served as Program Manager of the Oil Spill Bioremediation Research Program for the Risk Reduction Engineering Laboratory, Cincinnati, Ohio, for the past four years.

## BIOTREATMENT OF PETROLEUM CONTAMINATION IN OPEN SYSTEMS

*Eugene Rosenberg, Rachel Legmann, Eliora Z. Ron  
Tel-Aviv University  
Biotechnology Institute  
Tel-Aviv, Israel*

*W. Michael Griffin and A. Thomas Merski  
Center for Hazardous Materials Research  
320 William Pitt Way  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15238*

A new technology overcomes one of the major problems in applying biological based methods to oil spills in open systems, supplying nutrients in a form that remains associated with the oil for significant periods. The technology, System ET 20, uses specific bacterial strains that adhere to hydrocarbons and a unique oleophilic, controlled-release nitrogen and phosphorous source. Tests using crude oil indicate that System ET 20 can significantly degrade the aliphatic and aromatic fractions of crude oil. There is also some indication of significant attack on the polar components of the oil, although this fraction is difficult to monitor analytically.

**AUTHOR:** Eugene Rosenberg is professor of microbiology and director of the Biotechnology Institute, Tel-Aviv University, and scholar-in-residence at the Fogarty International Center for Advanced Study, N.I.H., Bethesda, Maryland. His research fields are oil-degrading bacteria, bioemulsifiers, drag-reducing biopolymers, biobleaching of wood pulp, and development of adhesive antibiotic T.A.

## UNIFIED COMMAND: THE MECHANISM FOR ENSURING A COMPREHENSIVE, COORDINATED RESPONSE

*Thomas G. McCloskey  
The McCloskey Group, Inc.  
9022 Springwood Avenue NE  
Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110*

When an oil spill incident occurs, it should be viewed as a single problem, requiring a single, highly focused response effort. Constructing such an effort can be difficult when multiple organizations exist with the authority to launch simultaneous, potentially divergent response operations. The unified command concept is designed to address this problem and specify, for example, the primary responsibilities of the unified commanders. The concept also addresses the relationship between a unified command structure and a responsible party's management team, and describes how the two are integrated during response operations.

**AUTHOR:** Thomas G. McCloskey is President of The McCloskey Group, Inc. Since forming the company in 1980, he has created and presented numerous training programs, including one on the effective management of oil spill response operations. In addition, he has prepared more than 50 response plans for more than 30 companies, and has been directly involved in field response efforts during the following oil spill incidents: Tampa Bay (for Maritrans), *Mega Borg*, *American Trader*, and *Exxon Valdez*.

---

## NUMERICAL SIMULATION OF THE AEGEAN SEA OIL SPILL

*Pierre Daniel  
42 Avenue Coriolis  
Météo-France  
Toulouse 31057  
France*

A numerical study of the trajectory of the *Aegean Sea* oil slick was made, using the Météo-France oil spill model. The model, configured for operation on a workstation, predicts the drift, spread, dispersion, and shoreline interaction of the spilled oil. Its main component is a hydrodynamic ocean model, forced by the wind fields of the European Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasts atmospheric model.

Model predictions were compared with results of aircraft and beach surveys.

**AUTHOR:** Pierre Daniel has been with Météo-France for 10 years. He is rapporteur on marine transport modeling within the World Meteorological Organization.

---

## NUTRIENT RETENTION IN THE BIOREMEDIATION ZONE OF A SANDY BEACH

*Brian A. Wrenn, Makram T. Suidan,  
Kevin L. Strohmeier, B. Loye Eberhardt,  
Gregory J. Wilson  
Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering  
University of Cincinnati  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45221*

*Albert D. Venosa  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Risk Reduction Engineering Laboratory  
26 W. Martin Luther King Drive  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45268*

A tracer study was conducted on a low-energy beach in Delaware Bay to determine how the nutrient washout rate is affected by the tidal cycle. When tracer was applied during spring tide, it was reduced to background levels following a single high tide; but when it was applied during neap tide, tracer persisted in the bioremediation zone for a much longer time. The washout rate was found to be related to the extent of water coverage during high tide.

**AUTHOR:** Brian Wrenn is a postdoctoral assistant at the University of Cincinnati, where he conducts research on the microbiology of oil spill bioremediation and crude oil biodegradation.

## SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS IN OIL SPILL MODELS: CASE STUDY USING ADIOS

*Roy Overstreet, Andrzej Lewandowski, William Lehr,  
Robert Jones, Debra Simecek-Beatty, Donna Calhoun  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
7600 Sand Point Way NE  
Seattle, Washington 98155*

The Hazardous Material Response and Assessment Division (HAZMAT) at the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration uses the oil weathering software package named Automated Data Inquiry for Oil Spills (ADIOS) to investigate the oil weathering process. This model combines a database of physical and chemical properties of oils with a simulation model computing mass losses, density, viscosity, and water content of an oil spill due to evaporation, dispersion, and emulsification.

A first-order sensitivity analysis of the ADIOS evaporation algo-

rithm indicates that it might be possible to provide a taxonomy of oils with respect to the reliability of results generated by the model.

**AUTHOR:** Roy Overstreet is a physical oceanographer in the Modeling and Simulation Studies Branch of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration in Seattle, Washington. He received a B.A. in physics from the University of California in 1958 and an M.Sc. in physical oceanography from the University of Washington in 1965.

**A PROTOCOL FOR EXPERIMENTAL ASSESSMENTS OF BIOREMEDIATION STRATEGIES ON SHORELINES**

*Kenneth Lee  
Maurice Lamontagne Institute  
Fisheries and Oceans  
Mont-Joli, Québec G5H 3Z4  
Canada*

*Richard P.J. Swannell  
National Environmental Technology Centre  
353 Harwell  
Didcot, Oxfordshire OX11 0RA  
United Kingdom*

*Per Sveum  
SINTEF  
7034 Trondheim  
Norway*

*Michel Guillerme  
Elf - Groupement de Recherches de Lacq  
B.P. 34 - 64170 Lacq  
France*

*Christian Chaumery  
EPSHOM  
BP 426 - 29275 Brest Cedex  
France*

*François-Xavier Merlin  
CEDRE  
BP 72 - 29280 Plouzané  
France*

*Tim Reilly  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20005*

*Jean Oudot  
National Museum of Natural History  
12, rue Buffon  
75005 Paris  
France*

*Jean Ducreux  
Institut Français du Pétrole  
BP 311 - 92506 Rueil-Malmaison Cedex  
France*

An experimental protocol has been developed for assessing the efficacy of bioremediation strategies for the treatment of petroleum contaminated shoreline sediments. It is a framework for the design of experimental field trials that enables independent organizations to compare the results of experiments conducted in different environments. Coordinated studies of this nature are needed to formulate operational guidelines for the application of bioremediation agents during oil spill response situations.

**AUTHOR:** Kenneth Lee is a research scientist within the Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Canada. He is responsible for research programs in chemical oceanography dealing with microbial transformation of contaminants in estuarine and coastal environments.

---

**USCG RESPONSE EQUIPMENT INTEGRATED LOGISTICS SYSTEM**

*Christine Burk*  
*U.S. Coast Guard*  
*National Strike Force Coordination Center*  
*1461 U.S. Highway 17 North*  
*Elizabeth City, North Carolina 27909*

*Joseph Stahovec*  
*Supervisor of Salvage and Diving*  
*Naval Sea Systems Command (SEA OOC24)*  
*Washington, D.C. 20362*

*David Vaught*  
*Global Phillips Cartner*  
*P.O. Box JK*  
*Williamsburg, Virginia 23187*

The United States Coast Guard procured specialized oil spill containment and removal equipment to support the goals of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990. To manage the equipment inventories, an integrated logistics maintenance and tracking system (ILS) was implemented. The ILS provides a systematic means for documenting and controlling the configuration of system components so that life-cycle costs, operational performance/use, and equipment readiness can be regulated, tracked, and documented.

**AUTHOR:** Christine Burk is assigned to the National Strike Force Coordination Center located in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, as the Logistics and Equipment Division branch chief. She is responsible for managing and coordinating the USCG National Maintenance Contract for pre-positioned oil spill response equipment, which includes the ILS.

---

**CASE STUDIES OF STANDARDIZED TECHNIQUES  
 TO DOCUMENT SHORELINE OILING CONDITIONS**

*Edward H. Owens*  
*OCC*  
*755 Winslow Way E.*  
*Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110*

*Gary A. Sergy*  
*Environment Canada*  
*4999 98th Avenue*  
*Edmonton, Alberta T6B 2X3*  
*Canada*

*Jacqueline Michel*  
*Research Planning, Inc.*  
*P.O. Box 328*  
*Columbia, South Carolina 29202*

The concept of standard terms and definitions, forms or checklists, and sketches is intended as the foundation for a variety of field programs or surveys designed and tailored to meet specific goals. The idea of standardized assessment procedures has developed over recent years to meet the requirements of spill response managers and planners prior to shoreline cleanup or treatment. The approach has been adopted by Environment Canada and the U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration as a primary technical support tool for oil

spill response. This paper presents eight case studies that illustrate a range of applications.

**AUTHOR:** Edward H. Owens is a coastal geologist who has been involved with oil spills since 1970 in a range of temperate, tropical, and Arctic environments. He has been involved with numerous response operations and has been active in the development of standardized procedures for spill response technical support.

---

## OIL SPILL DECISION SUPPORT SYSTEM FOR THE VENEZUELAN OIL INDUSTRY

*Carlos Villoria and Rosa Pérez*  
*INTEVEP, S.A.*  
*Apartado 76343*  
*Caracas 1070-A*  
*Venezuela*

In 1991, the Venezuelan oil industry, through INTEVEP, its research and development subsidiary, started a project to implement an oil spill decision support system (DEPET 4.0) for the Venezuelan national oil spill contingency plan. For this primary tool for taking spill response actions in operational drills and real emergencies, the industry developed a database of possible scenarios in predetermined sites and for natural resource damage assessment.

The system covers the entire Venezuelan coastline, with each of five management zones serviced by a separate base map and data.

**AUTHOR:** Carlos Villoria joined INTEVEP, S.A., the R&D subsidiary of Petróleos de Venezuela (PDVSA), in 1980 as a research engineer in the offshore department. He currently acts as environmental manager of a joint venture between Lagoven, S.A. (operating subsidiary of PDVSA), Shell, Exxon, and Mitsubishi, for development of an LNG project offshore of eastern Venezuela.

---

## A GENERAL MIGRATION MODEL FOR BIOLOGICAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT

*Keith Downing*  
*IKU Petroleum Research*  
*S. P. Andersenvei 15B*  
*Trondheim N7034*  
*Norway*

To develop a tool to quantify the potential biological impacts of oil spills in the Barents Sea marginal ice zone, a generalized migration model, driven by biological field data, was made to reproduce detailed movement patterns of individuals within a population. This model (MIGMOD) has been coupled to the natural resource impact model system to provide a complete set of working tools for environmental impact assessment.

**AUTHOR:** Keith Downing holds a B.A. in mathematics from Bucknell University (1983) and a Ph.D. in computer science/artificial intelligence from The University of Oregon (1990). His professional interests include biological impact assessment, ecosystem modeling, object-oriented programming, and emergent biological computation.

---

## ROLE OF ENVIRONMENT CANADA EMERGENCY OFFICERS IN OIL SPILL RESPONSE MANAGEMENT

*Caroline Ladanowski  
Preparedness Division, Environmental Emergencies Branch  
Environment Canada  
351 St. Joseph Boulevard  
Hull, Quebec K1A 0H3  
Canada*

Environment Canada has established standard operating procedures (SOPs) for their emergency response officers so that they can respond to environmental emergencies with a uniform and professional approach. The SOPs cover a wide range of issues due to the complexity and intricacy of spills and related emergency situations. The focus here is on procedures for responding to oil spills. These include, but are not limited to, conducting a preliminary assessment of the spill, determining lead government agency responsibility, assessing and addressing response and protection needs, ensuring appropriate information is documented and distributed to concerned groups, dealing with the media, obtaining legal evidence and support, arranging

finances, and using and obtaining approval for implementing certain response technologies.

**AUTHOR:** Caroline Ladanowski developed these procedures while on assignment with the Preparedness Division to work on plans, procedures, and policies for environmental emergencies on behalf of Environment Canada. She has now returned to her position with the Emergencies Engineering Division where she handles a number of international initiatives related to the environmental assessment and remediation of abandoned missile sites in former Soviet states.

---

## IN SITU BIOREMEDIATION OF PETROLEUM HYDROCARBON CONTAMINATED SOIL AND GROUND WATER

*Douglas E. Jerger and Patrick M. Woodhull  
OHM Remediation Services Corp.  
16406 U.S. Route 224 East  
Findlay, Ohio 45840*

OHM designed and installed an in situ bioremediation system with an above ground water treatment system at a petroleum hydrocarbon distribution and fuel facility. The remediation system consists of an infiltration trench system to deliver treated, amended ground water to the upper silty lens, and an injection well system to deliver water to the lower sand and gravel lens. A French drain is located downgradient of the groundwater injection systems to provide hydraulic control of the site. Recovered ground water is pumped to an on-site treatment system prior to re-injection.

**AUTHOR:** Douglas Jerger, OHM's technical director of bioremediation, has more than 20 years experience in applied microbiology. He designs and implements programs for laboratory, pilot, and field projects, and provides technical management for ongoing projects. He has a B.S. in biology, M.S. in microbiology, and a Ph.D. in environmental engineering.

---



## IMMOBILIZATION TECHNIQUE FOR IN SITU BIODEGRADATION OF CRUDE OIL

*Asha Juwarkar, Aradhana Amin, Bharati Oke, P. Khanna*  
*National Environmental Engineering Research Institute*  
*Nehru Marg*  
*Nagpur-440 020*  
*India*

An immobilization technique was developed and standardized for seeding oil spills with specific oil degrading microorganisms, fertilizing them with nitrogen- and phosphorus-containing salts and controlling the further spread of the oil spill. Thermocol was used as a carrier molecule on which nutrients as well as microbial cells were adsorbed.

Studies were carried out to correlate the amount of biodegradation to that of release of nitrogen and phosphorus adsorbed on the carrier molecule. The release of nutrients from the carrier molecule was slow: 76 percent of the crude oil was degraded in 3 days at nitrogen and

phosphorus concentrations of 36.19 mg and 8.15 mg respectively as revealed by gas liquid chromatographic analysis. Without addition of nutrients, 62 percent of the crude oil was degraded in 9 days.

**AUTHOR:** Asha Juwarkar has worked on various aspects of environmental microbiology and biotechnology in the National Environmental Engineering Research Institute for 12 years. She is Assistant Director of the Environmental Biotechnology Division.

---

## INTEGRATED HYDRODYNAMIC-OIL SPILL MODELING IN COASTAL WATERWAYS USING SPILLSIM

*Donald O. Hodgins*  
*Seaconsult Marine Research Ltd.*  
*8805 Osler Street*  
*Vancouver, British Columbia V6P 4G1*  
*Canada*

*Ruben Solis*  
*Texas Water Development Board*  
*611 South Congress Avenue*  
*Austin, Texas 78711*

*Robert Martin*  
*Texas General Land Office*  
*1700 North Congress Avenue*  
*Austin, Texas 78701*

In estuaries and coastal waterways oil spill models must be coupled with hydrodynamic models to give accurate slick predictions. Two case studies show how the UNIX-based SPILLSIM model can be used to advantage with either two-dimensional finite-element current models (Galveston Bay) or three-dimensional current models (Juan de Fuca Strait of Georgia waterway).

**AUTHOR:** Donald Hodgins is the president of Seaconsult and has directed the company's research activities in emergency response systems for oil spills and maritime search and rescue, and innovative remote-sensing systems such as the SeaSonde radar for ocean currents and the SEACAST system for satellite image-model data fusion.

---

## BIOREMEDIATION: RESULTS OF THE FIELD TRIALS OF LANDEVENNEC (FRANCE)

*François-Xavier Merlin and Philippe Pinvidic*  
CEDRE  
BP 72 - 29280 Plouzané  
France

*Jean Oudot*  
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle  
12 rue Buffon  
75005 Paris  
France

*Anne Basseres*  
Elf - Groupement de recherches de Lacq  
BP 34 - 64170 Lacq  
France

*Kenneth Lee*  
Maurice Lamontagne Institute  
Fisheries and Oceans  
Mont-Joli, Quebec G5H 3Z4  
Canada

*Christian Chaumery*  
EPSHOM  
BP 426 - 29275 Brest Cédex  
France

*Richard P. J. Swannell*  
National Environmental Technology Centre  
353 Harwell  
Didcot, Oxfordshire OX11 0RA  
United Kingdom

*Christine Dalmazzone and Jean Ducreux*  
Institut Français du Pétrole  
BP 311 - 92506 Rueil Malmaison Cédex  
France

*Tim Reilly*  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20005

Results of studies performed all around the world on bioremediation techniques are not often comparable because they have been performed through different methodologies. To address this problem, several organizations have combined their efforts to define a common methodology to assess bioremediation techniques' efficiency through field experiments.

To confirm the validity of this protocol, a 9 month experiment was performed on oiled plots on a sheltered estuarine beach in France. In this experiment, biodegradation efficiency was assessed through multi-

ple analyses (chemical and microbiological) including changes in chemical composition of the residual oil.

**AUTHOR:** Gradually in chemistry and experienced in oil drilling, François-Xavier Merlin joined CEDRE in 1979. He is in charge of the studies and development dealing with treatment products to be used on oil spills. He has published various publications and handbooks on this subject.

---

## DECONTAMINATION FOR THE T/B MORRIS J. BERMAN INCIDENT

*Joseph B. H. Smith*  
Foss Environmental Services Company  
7440 West Marginal Way South  
Seattle, Washington 98108

*Barry McFarland*  
Foss Environmental Services Company  
Pier D, Berth D-47  
Long Beach, California 90802

When the tank barge *Morris J. Berman* went aground near San Juan, Puerto Rico, the ensuing cleanup created the need for a major decontamination effort. A main decontamination site was established, with supplemental operations at six satellite sites. Mobile decontamination teams were dispatched as needed to a number of remote sites. In all, more than 100 personnel participated in the decontamination effort.

**AUTHOR:** Joseph B. H. Smith, special projects manager for Foss Environmental Services Company, has worked in the spill response industry for 20 years.

---

## A COOPERATIVE APPROACH TO OIL SPILL PLANNING

*William Gorham*  
*ENSR Consulting and Engineering*  
*1220 Avenida Acaso*  
*Camarillo, California 93010*

*Martin Cramer*  
*ENSR Consulting and Engineering*  
*14715 N.E. 95th Street*  
*Redmond, Washington 98052*

California's oil spill cooperatives joined forces to prepare a regional resource manual. The manual provided cooperative members detailed information on sensitive marine resources, response strategies, spill envelopes, response resources, navigation hazards, and other topics for incorporation into individual facility or vessel response plans being prepared for compliance with the stringent requirements of California's Oil Spill Prevention and Response Act. Detailed maps of sensitive resources, response strategies, and spill envelopes were prepared using a geographic information system (GIS) for ease of presentation and

revision. Maps were supported by detailed tables on the facing page, producing a maximally user-friendly document.

**AUTHOR:** William Gorham earned a Ph.D. in biology from the University of Southern California. After eight years teaching as a biology professor in California and the Virgin Islands, he joined ENSR. As a senior scientist, he has prepared numerous environmental assessments and ecological surveys and more than 30 OSCPs.

---

## THE U.S. EPA 1994 NATIONAL SURVEY OF OIL STORAGE FACILITIES

*Janet LaFiandra Weiner*  
*U.S. Environmental Protection Agency*  
*401 M Street SW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20460*

*Jennie DeVeaux and Paul Brown*  
*ICF Incorporated*  
*9300 Lee Highway*  
*Fairfax, Virginia 22031*

In an effort to better characterize the facilities regulated by the agency's oil pollution prevention regulations, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency is conducting a national survey of oil storage facilities that are potentially subject to 40 CFR Part 112 (the 1994 SPCC Facilities Study).

**AUTHOR:** Janet LaFiandra Weiner is the attorney/advisor for EPA's Emergency Response Division. She is a graduate of Columbia Law School, where she was editor-in-chief of the *Columbia Journal of Environmental Law*. She also holds a masters degree in government administration from the University of Pennsylvania.

---

## CALIFORNIA'S AREA CONTINGENCY PLANS: A SUCCESSFUL STATE/FEDERAL PARTNERSHIP

*Adam Sutkus*  
*State of California*  
*Oil Spill Prevention and Response Office*  
*P.O. Box 944209*  
*Sacramento, California 94244*

The area planning effort that took place in California in 1993 was unique in its level of coordination between state, local, and federal offices, as well as in its strict organizational format to get the job done. The completed documents stand as models for the rest of the nation to follow, and the methods used to accomplish this goal highlight a useful approach to complex programmatic tasks.

**AUTHOR:** Adam Sutkus holds a B.A. in environmental science from the University of California, Los Angeles, and a masters in public administration from the University of Southern California. He has worked at the federal EPA, the U.S. Senate, and for local and state governments. He now heads the state's area planning efforts at the California Oil Spill Prevention and Response Office.

---

## VESSEL RESPONSE PLANS: A TILE IN THE MOSAIC OF THE NATIONAL RESPONSE SYSTEM

*Lt. Cdr. Duane Michael Smith  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard (G-MEP)  
2100 Second Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20593*

With the implementation of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 came the requirement for vessels to develop plans for responding to oil spills from their vessels. While some companies had such plans in the past, the National Response System did not formally recognize their existence. Individual vessel response plans must now be viewed as an integral part of the National Response System. All of the parties that could be involved in an oil spill response must begin to view themselves as one tile of many that make up the mosaic known as the National Response System.

**AUTHOR:** Lt. Cdr. Smith has held numerous positions in the field of marine safety, including serving as an on-scene coordinator's representative at major oil spills. He is currently assigned to U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters, where he is involved in the implementation of the vessel and facility response plan requirements of OPA 90.

---

## CONSENSUS-BASED, CONSOLIDATED CONTINGENCY PLAN

*Capt. Roger D. Mowery  
Washington State Maritime Commission  
2701 First Avenue  
Seattle, Washington 98121*

*Lt. Cdr. Bill Edgar  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Marine Safety Office, Puget Sound  
1519 Alaskan Way South  
Seattle, Washington 98134*

The authors of the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90) viewed the key to effective response to be a contingency plan developed by all stakeholders. OPA 90 laid the groundwork for developing true consensus-based contingency plans. Northwest U.S. state and federal agencies have combined the plans of two U.S. Coast Guard Captain of the Port zones, one Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) region, and three states into one document that addresses general operational and administrative spill response issues. Operational issues that differ among

the participants are covered in comprehensive geographic response plans (GRPs).

**AUTHOR:** Roger Mowery (Capt., USCG, ret.) is an executive assistant/incident commander with the Washington State Maritime Commission (a state oil spill organization). He served 30 years with the U.S. Coast Guard, having completed his last assignment as Commanding Officer of Marine Safety Office, Puget Sound.

---

## PRINCIPLES OF WAR APPLIED TO OIL SPILL INCIDENT MANAGEMENT

*John Giesen*  
Texas Engineering Extension (TEEX) Service  
Texas A & M University System  
P.O. Box 1675  
Galveston, Texas 77553

The principles of war provide both nomenclature and insight into incident management. Understanding the National Response System infrastructure and organizational environment, together with the principles of war, allows rigorous study of historical lessons and their application to future spill incidents.

**AUTHOR:** John Giesen has been an instructor with the TEEX Service for over three years, specializing in incident and prevention management systems. He serves in the United States Marine Corps Reserve.

## CISPRI TECHNICAL MANUAL—A DIFFERENT APPROACH

*Victoria Askin*  
Cook Inlet Spill Prevention & Response, Inc.  
P.O. Box 7314  
Nikiski, Alaska 99635

Cook Inlet Spill Prevention & Response, Inc. (CISPRI) is an oil industry sponsored oil spill response cooperative with headquarters in Nikiski, Alaska. CISPRI presently provides a variety of spill response services in support of member company petroleum operations in the Cook Inlet region of Alaska.

Currently, each of CISPRI's 12 member companies has one or more contingency plans (one company has seven). By utilizing a single

agency-approved CISPRI Technical Manual, each member is allowed to include in their C-Plan, by reference, all common response information that is included in the CISPRI Technical Manual.

**AUTHOR:** Victoria Askin has been with CISPRI since its inception in 1991. For the past two years she has been responsible for compiling, writing, and periodic updates of the CISPRI Technical Manual.

## CLEAN COASTAL WATERS COST PARTICIPATION FORMULA

*J. Michael Sartor*  
Woodward-Clyde Consultants  
500 12th Street  
Oakland, California 94607

*Christopher L. Gregory*  
Clean Coastal Waters, Inc.  
190 South Pico Avenue  
Long Beach, California 90802

Clean Coastal Waters, Inc.'s (CCW) cost participation formula (COSTPART™) is a computerized formula which calculates the cost allocation of CCW operations and equipment purchases to member companies. Costs are allocated on the basis of oil volumes handled during specific oil-handling activities such as terminal transfers, production operations, and pipeline operations. The formula accounts for the relative risks of spill occurrence for the various activities, using a relative risk analysis of historical spills resulting from activities similar to those performed by CCW members. COSTPART is statistically

based and has been adapted for use on IBM-compatible personal computers.

**AUTHOR:** J. Michael Sartor, P.E., is Woodward-Clyde's Western Region practice leader for oil spill contingency and Spill Prevention, Control, and Countermeasures (SPCC) planning services. He is responsible for overseeing and supporting all projects involving oil spill and SPCC planning. He has managed the preparation of contingency plans, spill risk assessments, and early response estimates.

## GETTING A "GRP:" THE GEOGRAPHIC RESPONSE PLANNING EFFORT IN WASHINGTON STATE

*Paul Heimowitz  
Washington Department of Ecology  
P.O. Box 47600  
Olympia, Washington 98504*

Geographic response plans (GRPs) lay out oil spill booming and collection strategies in priority order, as well as identify natural and logistical resources within a certain region. Nine draft GRPs currently exist for Washington's marine waters; another series is under development for the Columbia/Snake River system. Each GRP evolved from a workshop where a diverse set of participants designed protection strategies and priorities, based on information about sensitive natural resources and local currents and tides. Draft plans are now being refined through field verification and public review. Recent spills have confirmed the value of GRPs in enabling rapid resource protection.

**AUTHOR:** Paul Heimowitz has been an environmental planner with the Washington State Department of Ecology since 1990. A member of the Spill Prevention & Planning Unit, the author works on oil spill damage assessments and helps develop regional spill response and restoration plans. He has a bachelor's degree in ecology, and a master's in marine resource management.

---

## MAJOR OIL SPILL INCIDENTS: LESSONS FOR RESPONSE PLANNING

*Dana Stalcup  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Emergency Response Division  
401 M Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20460*

*Gary Yoshioka, Brad Kaiman, Lora Siegmann,  
Kate Masters  
ICF Inc.  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031*

It is abundantly clear that we have a great deal to gain by preventing damaging oil spills. But what defines such spills? What are their sources, sizes, and the most appropriate response measures? To understand better what factors may help to minimize the amount of damage caused by oil spills, the authors examined case histories of major spills as reported in the *Proceedings of the International Oil Spill Conferences*. Data on factors related to the facility or vessel, environment, and response efforts for these spills were reviewed to identify important influences on environmental damage.

**AUTHOR:** Dana Stalcup is currently team leader for Oil Pollution Response Policy and Guidance in the Emergency Response Division of EPA headquarters. He has worked in the development of oil pollution prevention and response regulations for several years, including managing the Emergency Response Notification System database.

---

## DECISION SUPPORT FOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE CONFIGURATION PLANNING

*Roberto Desimone and John Mark Agosta*  
*SRI International*  
*333 Ravenswood Avenue*  
*Menlo Park, California 94025*

We have developed a prototype oil spill response configuration system to help U.S. Coast Guard (USCG) planners determine the appropriate response equipment and personnel for major spills. Advanced artificial intelligence planning techniques, as well as other software tools, have been applied to spill trajectory modeling, plan evaluation, and map display. We have successfully demonstrated the initial prototype system to various USCG personnel at the regional and national levels on a specific major spill scenario from the San Francisco Bay area.

**AUTHOR:** Roberto Desimone is a senior computer scientist within SRI's applied artificial intelligence technology program. He has a Ph.D. in artificial intelligence from the University of Edinburgh, Scotland. He can be reached at SRI by phone on (415) 859-4038 or by e-mail to roberto@erg.sri.com.

---

## SPILL RESPONSE PLANNING FOR SEASONAL VARIABILITY OF RIVER CURRENTS

*Paul Slyman*  
*Oregon Department of Environmental Quality*  
*811 S.W. Sixth Avenue*  
*Portland, Oregon 97204*

*Eric Heinitz*  
*Washington Department of Ecology*  
*P.O. Box 47775*  
*Olympia, Washington 98504*

Response plans for the lower Columbia River will have to be amended to allow for the dramatic change in river currents resulting from winter precipitation and spring runoff and the presence of four major dams. Earlier response plans accounted for the seasonal variability of sensitive species as well as daily tidal fluctuations, but ignored the seasonal variability of river discharges. In the future, the Columbia

River response community needs to be armed with strategies for both high- and low-flow river conditions.

**AUTHOR:** Paul Slyman is a spill prevention and response specialist with the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality.

---

## ESTIMATING THE VOLUME OF OIL LEAKING FROM ABOVEGROUND STORAGE TANKS

*Kevin Mould*  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Crystal Gateway I  
1235 Jefferson Davis Highway  
Arlington, Virginia 22202

*Steve Watson and Mike Renga*  
ABB Environmental Services Inc.  
2120 Washington Boulevard  
Arlington, Virginia 22204

*Lora Siegmann*  
ICF Incorporated  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031

An order-of-magnitude estimate of the volume of oil potentially leaking from aboveground storage tanks (ASTs) has two primary components: estimating a relationship between AST age and the probability of failure due to corrosion; and determining thresholds, based on current technologies and/or methods, below which oil leaking from ASTs would not be detected. A distribution of ASTs by five storage capacities (50,000, 200,000, 876,000, 1,000,000 and 4,000,000 gallons) and five age categories (0–10 years old, 11–20 years old, 21–30 years

old, 31–40 years old, and 40 years old or older) was used to demonstrate the relationship between tank capacity, tank age, and volume of oil leaked.

**AUTHOR:** Kevin Mould is an environmental engineer for EPA's Emergency Response Division. He holds a master's degree in engineering from Virginia Tech. Prior to government service, he worked with a Long Beach, California, structural design firm.

---

## DEVELOPMENT OF CULTURAL RESOURCES PROTECTION GUIDELINES FOR ALASKA'S ON-SCENE COORDINATORS

*Pamela Bergmann*  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Office of Environmental Policy and Compliance  
1689 C Street  
Anchorage, Alaska 99501

In recognition that oil spills and hazardous substance releases typically require response actions within the first 24 hours, the Alaska Regional Response Team (RRT) has developed draft Cultural Resources Protection Guidelines for Alaska to establish an emergency procedure for taking cultural resources into account during responses and to ensure that response actions comply with the National Historic Preservation Act. The draft guidelines were developed in consultation with the Alaska State Historic Preservation Officer and the Advisory Council on Historic Preservation. The mechanism for formally estab-

lishing the guidelines' emergency procedures is a programmatic agreement, which will be signed by appropriate federal and state agencies' historic preservation officials.

**AUTHOR:** Pamela Bergmann has undertaken planning and response activities for oil spills since 1987. She is an active participant in the Alaska Regional Response Team and was involved in response and environmental restoration after the T/V *Exxon Valdez* spill.

---



## **COSS: A MESOSCALE TEST BED FOR NEARSHORE SPILL RESEARCH**

*Timothy J. Reilly  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

*Nicholas C. Kraus  
Conrad Blucher Institute  
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi  
6300 Ocean Drive  
Corpus Christi, Texas 78412*

*William R. Wise  
Auburn University  
Department of Civil Engineering  
Harbert Engineering Center  
Auburn University, Alabama 36849*

*Robin Jamail  
Texas General Land Office  
Stephen F. Austin Building  
1700 N. Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701*

A large wave tank prototype known as the Coastal Oilspill Simulation System was designed, constructed, and tested, yielding a basic facility that accurately models nearshore physical conditions. This tank design has direct application in testing chemical and biological oil spill treating agents.

**AUTHOR:** Tim Reilly is the environmental health analyst for the Marine Spill Response Corporation.

---

## **AREA CONTINGENCY PLANS: THE GOOD, THE BAD, AND THE EVER-EVOLVING**

*Carolyn M. White and Patricia Donahue  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

The existence of area contingency plans, at least in draft form, for coastal and inland areas, combined with the National Contingency Plan's emphasis on and deferral to area committees, presents a timely opportunity for area committees to address vital response issues. By drawing upon each others' plans, area committees can enhance their own plans and assist the development of a comprehensive and consistent system for oil spill response. This presentation identifies specific area committee responsibilities imposed under the National Contingency Plan. Materials to be available at the conference will suggest key

issues for inclusion in plan revisions and offer helpful samples from existing plans.

**AUTHORS:** Carolyn White is a regional attorney for the Marine Spill Response Corporation, with primary responsibility for the Northeast and Gulf Regions.

Patricia Donahue is the environmental advisor for the Northeast Region of Marine Spill Response Corporation.

---

## WORKER SAFETY AND TRAINING REQUIREMENTS IN THE MARINE ENVIRONMENT

*Jonathan K. Waldron  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

The current worker safety requirements focus primarily on land-based hazardous waste disposal sites and emergency operations at land sites. It is often difficult to interpret the application of these requirements in the context of marine-related oil spill response operations. Overlapping governmental jurisdictions can cause problems associated with worker safety activities and suggestions relating to the application of safety requirements to persons who may become involved with a response effort are offered.

**AUTHOR:** Jonathan K. Waldron is senior regional counsel with the Marine Spill Response Corporation. Prior to coming to MSRC in 1991 he served with the U.S. Coast Guard for 20 years in operational and legal assignments involving environmental, maritime, and international matters. He received his undergraduate degree from the U.S. Coast Guard Academy and his juris doctor from the University of Miami, Florida, in 1981.

---

## ON-SCENE COORDINATOR AREA RESPONSE SYSTEM

*Donald P. Smith  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Region VI  
1445 Ross Avenue  
Dallas, Texas 75202*

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Region VI utilizes a field deployable geographic information system (GIS) known as OSCARS (on-scene coordinator area response system) to improve its spill management capabilities. The following fields are found in OSCARS: sensitive ecosystems, watersheds, population centers, response organizations, disposal facilities, operational/logistical support functions, facilities/pipelines information, and ortho-digital photography. The system is deployed on a laptop computer with expandable hard drives.

**AUTHOR:** Donald P. Smith has been the senior on-scene coordinator for the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Region VI since 1984. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science from the University of Texas at Arlington, specializing in environmental studies.

---

## CALIFORNIA OFFICE OF OIL SPILL PREVENTION AND RESPONSE

*Mark B. Garcia*  
*Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response*  
*P.O. Box 944209*  
*Sacramento, California 94244*

The Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response (OSPR), the Department of Fish and Game, is the lead state agency charged with oil spill prevention and response in the marine environment of the state of California. The OSPR was established pursuant to the California Oil Spill Prevention and Response Act of 1990. The legislation provides the OSPR Administrator with substantial authority to direct spill response, cleanup, and natural resource damage assessment activities.

**AUTHOR:** Mark B. Garcia is the Chief of External Affairs and Prevention Education programs at the California Department of Fish and Game's Office of Oil Spill Prevention and Response. His programs include governmental coordination, public outreach (response assistance and individual prevention practices), small craft refueling dock self-compliance, and volunteer coordination.

---

## SAFETY SYSTEMS INTEGRATION IN A LARGE OIL SPILL RESPONSE ORGANIZATION

*Steven Magasis*  
*Marine Spill Response Corporation*  
*Everett, Washington*

*John Redden*  
*Marine Spill Response Corporation*  
*1350 I Street NW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20005*

*Dan LeBlanc*  
*Marine Spill Response Corporation*  
*Lake Charles, Louisiana*

Improvements in oil spill and hazardous materials response organizations are designed to increase the effectiveness of response efforts. Parallel improvements in employee safety and health can be made by integrating some of the same organizational and technological systems developed to support the primary mission of response (for example, oil collection or site remediation). Examples can be seen in two safety programs developed by a large marine oil spill response organization: a

vessel-based level-B site assessment and characterization system, and a computer-based spill operating system that integrates site-specific site safety plan (SSP) templates.

**AUTHOR:** Steve Magasis is the safety supervisor for MSRC's Northwest Region. He is a certified industrial hygienist, and has 15 years of experience in the environmental health and safety field.

---

**FISHING INDUSTRY AND COMMUNITY SUPPORT**

*Richard C. Long  
Alyeska Pipeline Service Company  
Ship Escort/Response Vessel System (SERVS)  
P.O. Box 109  
Valdez, Alaska 99686*

Alyeska Pipeline Service Company, acting as the response action contractor for Trans-Alaska Pipeline System laden tankers within Prince William Sound, recognizes that a successful, rapid response to a major oil spill requires significant support from local communities and fishing vessels.

**AUTHOR:** Richard C. Long holds a United States Coast Guard 500 ton Master's License and has more than 20 years experience in the marine industry. He began his career with Alyeska's Ship Escort and Response Vessel System (SERVS) as a duty officer in 1989, and became the fishing vessel coordinator in 1991.

**OIL SPILL CONTINGENCY PLANNING CRITERIA  
FOR INTERNATIONAL RIVER BASINS**

*Elia Gómez Figueroa  
Progeo, C.A.  
Apartado 47863  
Caracas, 1041-A  
Venezuela*

Many issues must be taken into account during the development and implementation of bilateral oil spill contingency plans for rivers and river basins shared by two or more countries. Such bilateral plans between Ecopetrol Colombia and PDVSA Venezuela respond to the need for well-designed tools for response to spills in international river basins that are near or within areas where petroleum exploration, production, and transportation activities are being carried out. Infor-

mation collected during the last six years helped in the development of this bilateral oil spill contingency plan.

**AUTHOR:** Elia Gómez is a geographer, who has been working for 10 years on the National Contingency Plan for PDVSA. She also worked on the design and implementation of the Catatumbo and Arauca International Rivers Contingency Plans.

**THE *BRAER* SPILL: OIL FATE GOVERNED BY DISPERSION**

*T. Lunel  
AEA Technology  
National Environmental Technology Centre (NETCEN)  
Culham Laboratory  
Abingdon, Oxfordshire, OX14 3DB  
United Kingdom*

The fate of 86,000 metric tons (t) of Gullfaks crude oil at the *Braer* incident was governed by the process of natural dispersion. The overall impact of the spill was minimal in time and extent indicating that dispersing oil spilled at sea can reduce the impact of oil spills. Experimental work in the North Sea has shown that the characteristics of the oil played a critical role in promoting the dispersion process. The *Braer* incident provides support for the use of dispersants to reduce the environmental impact of a spill in cases where the oil type is less amenable to natural dispersion.

**AUTHOR:** For five years, Tim Lunel has worked at the National Environmental Technology Centre (formerly Warren Spring Laboratory) on dispersant use as a response method for oil spilled at sea. He was called in to assist the U.K.'s Marine Pollution Control Unit (MPCU) during the *Braer* incident.

## NEW OIL SPILL ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION AND CONTINGENCY PLAN REQUIREMENTS—ARGENTINA

*Erich R. Gundlach  
Arthur D. Little, Inc.  
Acorn Park  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140*

*Hugo A. Rizzato, Enrique Nastri, Aldo Murut  
Av. Corrientes 922, 4o Piso  
Buenos Aires  
Argentina*

As part of a concurrent wave of environmental awareness and restructuring of the oil industry in Argentina, the Secretariat of Energy, building upon an initial study by the Argentine Petroleum Institute, has developed several new regulations and guidelines designed to protect the environment. Exploration, development, and production of oil fields are now subject to new environment controls and the format and content of environment impact analyses, and oil spill contingency plans are defined. Offshore regulations are expected in 1994/95.

**AUTHOR:** Erich Gundlach has provided scientific support during major oil spills and developed response plans for over 18 years, both in the United States and internationally. For the last three years, he has conducted environmental assessments and contingency plan studies in Latin America, and particularly in Argentina.

---

## REMEDIATION OF OIL-CONTAMINATED DEBRIS USING A ROTARY KILN COMBUSTOR

*Laura Ouellette  
Environmental Technology Centre  
Environment Canada  
3439 River Road  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0H3  
Canada*

*Vladimir Razbin  
Energy Research Laboratories  
Natural Resources Canada  
555 Booth Street  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0G1  
Canada*

The Emergencies Engineering Division (EED) of Environment Canada's Environmental Technology Centre has been investigating the use of combustion to remediate oil-contaminated debris resulting from marine oil spills. Rotary kiln technology was determined to be suitable for such wastes, and offers an environmentally safe solution to this problem. The debris used for these tests were oil-contaminated gravel and sorbents.

The rotary kiln tests were conducted at the Energy Research Laboratory, CANMET, Natural Resources Canada between January and February 1994. The system consists of the rotary kiln combustor, feed

systems, afterburner, and packed bed spray tower, induced draft fan, and stack.

**AUTHOR:** Laura Ouellette has been working in the environmental and combustion fields in the private and public sectors for eight years. She has prepared and presented combustion and environmental remediation papers at seminars and conferences in Canada. She received her masters in applied science (chemical engineering) in combustion modeling from the University of Ottawa in 1988.

## MEXUSPAC: MEXICO/U.S. PACIFIC REGIONAL RESPONSE COORDINATION TEAM

*Lt. Cdr. Daniel Whiting  
District Response Advisory Team  
11th U.S. Coast Guard District (m)  
501 W. Ocean Boulevard  
Long Beach, California 90822*

The Agreement of Cooperation Between the United States of America and the United Mexican States Regarding Pollution of the Marine Environment by Discharges of Hydrocarbons and other Hazardous Substances, signed in Mexico City in 1980, provides a framework for cooperation in response to pollution incidents that pose a threat to the waters of both countries. Under this agreement, MEXUSPAC organizes Mexican and U.S. response agencies to plan for and respond to pollution emergencies in the marine environment. The MEXUSPAC contingency plan designates the commandant of the Mexican Second Naval Zone and the chief of the U.S. Coast Guard 11th District Marine Safety Division as the MEXUSPAC Cochairmen,

and defines on-scene commanders, joint operations centers, and communications protocols that would be needed to coordinate the response to pollution incidents affecting both countries.

**AUTHOR:** Lt. Cdr. Daniel Whiting serves as chief of the 11th USCG District Response Advisory Team. He graduated in 1978 from the Coast Guard Academy and has served as navigator aboard USCGC Sagebrush (WLB 299), commanding officer of LORAN-C Station Kure Island, Marine Science Technician School chief, and port operations officer at MSO San Juan, Puerto Rico.

---

## FREQUENCY OF OIL SPILLS COMPARED TO EVERYDAY HAZARDS

*George Lowden and Gary Yoshioka  
ICF Incorporated  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031*

Comparing the frequency of oil spills with other common hazards, many subjective values appear to lead the public to perceive oil spills and other environmental risks with greater concern than would seem to be warranted by the relative risk numbers.

**AUTHOR:** George Lowden is a vice president of the environmental consulting firm of ICF Incorporated, located in Fairfax, Virginia. For

12 years, he has provided support to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and, more recently, the U.S. Department of Transportation, in the development and implementation of regulations dealing with oil and hazardous chemicals.

---

## OIL SPILL CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN THE LATIN AMERICAN PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

*Juan Miguel Moyano and Aldo Héctor Brussoni*  
*ARPEL General Secretariat*  
*Javier de Viana 2345*  
*(11200) Montevideo*  
*Uruguay*

A questionnaire was circulated between ARPEL (Asistencia Recíproca Petrolera Empresarial Latinoamericana) member companies in which their capacity to confront an oil spill contingency on their shores, separately and collectively, is determined. The results show that a need exists for preparing sensitivity maps to be utilized in the contingency plans. It can be concluded from this study that the Latin American petroleum industry centered in ARPEL should orient itself toward regional cooperation that would strengthen institutional capacity and

maximize the effectiveness of government-industry collaboration in handling emergency situations.

**AUTHOR:** Juan Miguel Moyano is a chemical engineer with a graduate degree in marine pollution chemistry from studies in England. He has worked for the Uruguayan Navy's Oceanographic Service for seven years; has been an adjunct professor at the University of Uruguay since 1981; and an environmental advisor for ARPEL since 1991.

---

## PRIVATE SECTOR/GOVERNMENT COOPERATION DURING A BAHRAIN SPILL RESPONSE OPERATION

*Derek J. S. Brown*  
*Engineering Division*  
*Bahrain Petroleum Company B.S.C. (C)*  
*Sitra Refinery*  
*Bahrain*  
*Arabian Gulf*

On November 23, 1993 a barge struck one of the undersea crude oil lines from Saudi Arabia to Bahrain. The resultant spill released approximately 4,000 bbl of crude into the sea and sensitive adjacent beach areas.

The BAPCO oil spills contingency plan contains procedures for cooperation with appropriate private sector and government agencies and these were set in motion at once, coincident with company response. The Response Command Centre, immediately initiated a GAOCMAO (Gulf Area Oil Companies Mutual Aid Organization) alert.

The Contribution of all these resources resulted in the cleanup being completed 10 days after the spill.

**AUTHOR:** Derek Brown holds a B.Sc. honours degree in mechanical engineering from Imperial College London, and is a chartered engineer. He has held environmental affairs responsibilities with the Bahrain Petroleum Company from 1970 through 1994. He is currently adviser, special projects and has been chairman of the regional oil spill Cooperative, GAOCMAO, three times.

## INFORMATION TO MINIMIZE IMPACTS FROM FRESHWATER OIL SPILLS

*David E. Fritz*  
Amoco Oil Company  
P.O. Box 3011  
Naperville, Illinois 60566

*Alexis E. Steen*  
American Petroleum Institute  
1220 L Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005

The American Petroleum Institute (API) has the only program in the United States dedicated to freshwater oil spill research. In existence since 1990, the API Inland Spills Work Group consists of representatives from industry and government. Projects have included a manual prepared with NOAA that evaluates cleanup techniques in order to minimize environmental impacts of spills in freshwater habitats, a literature review and annotated bibliography of environmental and human health effects of freshwater oil spills, a study of chemical

treating agents for use in freshwater applications, and an evaluation of in situ burning of oil spilled in marshes.

**AUTHOR:** David E. Fritz is a Senior Research Engineer in Amoco Oil Company's Research and Development Department specializing in oil spill science and technology. He is chairman of the API Inland Spills Work Group. He has masters degrees in environmental and chemical engineering.

## RISK MANAGEMENT IN OIL PIPELINES AND GAS PIPELINES

*Luiz de Lima Buzelin and Anibal José Constantino Alves*  
Petróleo Brasileiro, S.A.  
Rua Felipe Camarao, 393  
Sao Caetano do Sul  
São Paulo 09550-150  
Brazil

Several methods have been developed by Dutos e Terminais do Centro-Oeste e São Paulo, a subdivision of Petrobrás's Transportation Department, to guarantee the mitigation of identified risks in pipeline installations, using a managerial approach rather than the traditional technical approach.

**AUTHOR:** Luiz de Lima Buzelin, a mechanical engineer, has worked at Petrobrás since 1968. Currently, he is in charge of management of Dutos e Terminais do Centro-Oeste e São Paulo.



## ADVANCED CHEMICAL FINGERPRINTING FOR OIL SPILL IDENTIFICATION AND NATURAL RESOURCE DAMAGE ASSESSMENTS

*Paul D. Boehm, Gregory S. Douglas, John S. Brown  
Arthur D. Little, Inc.  
Acorn Park  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140*

For petroleum fingerprinting in support of natural resource damage assessments (NRDA) and other regulatory and litigation-driven scientific studies, the state of the art now focuses on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) and saturated biomarker analyses, coupled with ratio and/or principal component analysis techniques, for advanced chemical fingerprinting (ACF) and allocation of petroleum mixtures to multiple sources. This strategy is being applied to oil spills, in-ground petroleum releases, and coal tar-petroleum source differentiation scenarios. The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's

(NOAA) draft injury guidance on NRDA recommends the application of ACF to oil spill assessments under the Oil Pollution Act of 1990.

**AUTHOR:** Paul D. Boehm, Vice President and Managing Director of Arthur D. Little's Environmental, Health, and Safety Consulting operations, has conducted oil spill assessments and has pioneered fingerprinting methods for oil spills from the *Amoco Cadiz* to the *Exxon Valdez*.

---

## THE VULNERABILITY ANALYSIS: EVALUATING EFFECTS OF OIL DISCHARGES ON THE ENVIRONMENT

*Bobbie Lively-Diebold  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Emergency Response Division  
7908 Lewinsville Road  
McLean, Virginia 22102*

*Susan M. Davis  
ABB Environmental Services, Inc.  
2120 Washington Boulevard  
Arlington, Virginia 22204*

Various components make up a vulnerability analysis of the potential effects of an oil discharge or a release of a hazardous substance on the environment. Although the process used in the oil spill vulnerability analysis would be appropriate for other planning purposes, this particular analysis is an element of the OPA 90 response plan that the owner or operator of a "substantial harm" facility must prepare and submit to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.

**AUTHOR:** Bobbie Lively-Diebold works for the oil program in EPA headquarters in Washington, D.C. She is a project manager developing regulations to implement OPA response plan requirements for EPA-regulated facilities and she coordinates with other agencies to develop and implement OPA requirements, including drills.

---

## SHORELINE OIL FROM *EXXON VALDEZ*: CHANGE FROM 1991 TO 1993

*James C. Gibeaut*  
*Bureau of Economic Geology*  
*The University of Texas at Austin*  
*University Station, Box X*  
*Austin, Texas 78713*

*Ernest Piper*  
*Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation*  
*Juneau, Alaska 99801*

During summer of 1993, the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation surveyed 45 sites in Prince William Sound that were oiled by the March 1989 *Exxon Valdez* oil spill. The data describe the oil's visual properties and extent. Comparisons provide estimates of oil reduction since 1991.

From 1991 to 1993, an estimated 50 percent reduction in the amount of asphalt, surface oil residue, and mousse was largely caused by manual removal and raking. Subsurface oil reduced by about 65 per-

cent. Sites mechanically tilled or from which oiled sediment was removed improved the most, but natural reduction was still greater than 50 percent.

**AUTHOR:** James Gibeaut is a coastal geologist who has conducted shoreline oiling surveys in Prince William Sound since 1989. He is currently a research associate at the University of Texas at Austin.

## EVALUATION OF HISTORIC SPILL SITES FOR LONG-TERM RECOVERY STUDIES

*Erich R. Gundlach and Jerry M. Neff*  
*Arthur D. Little, Inc.*  
*15 Acorn Park*  
*Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140*

*David I. Little*  
*Arthur D. Little, Ltd.*  
*Science Park, Milton Road*  
*Cambridge CB4 4DW*  
*United Kingdom*

*Don V. Aurand*  
*Marine Spill Response Corporation*  
*1350 I Street, NW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20005*

Reports on over 300 oil spill incidents were reviewed for the potential value of conducting followup surveys to obtain new or additional information related to the long-term effects of the spill or cleanup operation. A three-stage screening process enabled focusing on marine spills where impacts to the coastal zone were well documented, where spill size was over 1,200 barrels (50,200 gallons), and had occurred prior to 1987. A total of 36 candidate sites were put on the shortlist, of which 25 were rated as low priority, 9 as moderate priority, and 2 (*Amoco Cadiz* and *Metula*) as high priority for future study. This

study hopes to elicit feedback concerning additional sites that have been overlooked or have additional merits for followup investigation.

**AUTHOR:** Erich Gundlach has studied oil spills for over 18 years, and participated in the scientific evaluation of many of the largest spills to date. He has also developed many spill-related review studies, contingency plans, and environmental impact analyses, both in the United States and internationally.

## OIL BOOM LINEAR HAULER LAUNCH AND RECOVERY SYSTEM

*Steve Koepenick  
New Venture Development &  
Santa Barbara Applied Research, Inc.  
2151 Alessandro Drive  
Ventura, California 93001*

*LeRoy Maples  
Containment & Recovery Systems  
1871 Lake Place  
Ontario, California 91761*

*David Molsberry  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
Southwest Region  
333 Ponomarev Street  
Port Hueneme, California 93041*

The oil boom linear hauler launch and recovery system promotes technical advances in launching, recovering and storing large lengths of oil boom. This launch and recovery system is capable of handling differing types and varying lengths of boom from ships of opportunity while deploying or storing to and from pallets or ISO open top containers versus multiple storage reels.

**AUTHOR:** Steve Koepenick performs business and product development, representing small businesses in marketing, planning and

merger and acquisition activities. His prior experience includes sea test system development for various Navy ocean engineering programs. His formal education is in mechanical engineering from the University of California, Santa Barbara, and management from the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey.

---

## NOAA'S EXXON VALDEZ LONG-TERM SHORELINE ECOSYSTEM MONITORING PROGRAM—1990–1994 TRENDS

*Alan J. Mearns  
Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment Division  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
7600 Sand Point Way NE  
Seattle, Washington 98115*

Halfway through a 10-year monitoring program, NOAA continues to track biological, chemical, and shoreline profile recovery at nearly three dozen sites in Prince William Sound, Alaska. By simple measures (percent visible oil, percent plant cover) all but three or four sites recovered in two to three years. However, by a more integrated biological, chemical, and physical profile, most previously oiled and treated sites are still recovering.

**AUTHOR:** Alan Mearns (Ph.D., fisheries, University of Washington) leads the HMRAD Biological Assessment Team and has 25 years' experience (15 with NOAA) monitoring recovery of coastal ecosystems and reporting on effects of pollution. His team is the recipient of a 1992 Department of Commerce Silver Medal. He wishes to thank all the participating scientists, technicians, and sponsors.

---

## RECOVERY OF SAUDI ARABIAN SHORE BIOTA FOLLOWING THE GULF WAR

*David A. Jones, Jaime Plaza, Iain Watt, Mahmoud al Sanei*  
*Jubail Marine Wildlife Sanctuary*  
*P.O. Box 11071*  
*Jubail 31961*  
*Saudi Arabia*

Five months after the impact of oil on the shores of Dawhat ad Dafī and Dawhat al Musallamiya, long-term biological monitoring was initiated on permanent transects (PTL) on representative habitats and similar but uncontaminated control habitats outside the area. Upper shore biota was virtually eliminated on all oiled shores, while lower shores showed a 60 to 90 percent mortality, depending on the substrate type. By September 1994, species diversity comparable to that of

controls was present on the mid and lower regions of impacted shores. Abundances are still generally lower for most species on affected shores, and abnormal population density fluctuations for some species are still apparent.

**AUTHOR:** David Jones, Ph.D., Reader in University of Wales, is author of the *Seashore Guide to Kuwait and Arabian Gulf* (1986).

## A COMPREHENSIVE APPROACH TO OIL SPILL AND HURRICANE IMPACTS

*Karolien Debusschere*  
*Coastal Environments, Inc.*  
*1260 Main Street*  
*Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802*

*Dianne Lindstedt, Qiang Tao,*  
*Irving A. Mendelssohn, Qianxin Lin*  
*Center for Coastal Energy*  
*and Environmental Resources*  
*Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803*

The effects of a 1992 oil spill and hurricane on salt marsh recovery on a Louisiana barrier island was evaluated through a combination of landscape- and community-scale analyses. Landscape-scale analyses indicated that the hurricane had a profound effect on island land cover and morphology. The analyses indicated that the oil spill had minimal effect on island vegetation. The landscape analysis detected changes in vegetative cover in areas where oiling occurred in 1992. Field surveys identified additional small areas where oil had a negative effect on land

cover. The community-scale analysis detected fine-scale vegetative responses to the spill.

**AUTHOR:** Karolien Debusschere is a project scientist at Coastal Environments, Inc., and conducts research in a variety of oil spill and geomorphology related issues, including oil spill response, fate, and effects monitoring; natural resource damage assessment; and bio-remediation.

## VISUAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND GIS IN CRISIS MANAGEMENT

*Stephen R. J. Sheppard*  
*Dames & Moore*  
*221 Main Street*  
*San Francisco, California 94105*

*David R. Blatchford*  
*Dames & Moore*  
*South Perth, Australia*

In an emergency, visual information is the most rapid and powerful means of communication available. Emerging computer-based technologies such as user-friendly geographic information systems (GIS), live-link monitoring, video CDs, and 3-D visualization have already proven effective in communications and decision support when appropriately applied to oil and gas operations.

**AUTHOR:** Stephen Sheppard, Ph.D., is an Associate at Dames & Moore and a senior specialist in visual assessment and communications. He has more than 18 years of experience in the fields of environmental and computer-aided planning.

## EFFECTIVENESS OF OIL SPILL RECOVERY SYSTEMS

*Robert L. Watkins  
Watkins Associates  
P.O. Box 417, The Grindville Road  
Blue Hill, Maine 04614*

The measure of the effectiveness of an oil spill recovery system is the ability of the system to recover the most oil in the least time. Because of the rapid spreading and thinning of spilled oil, it is essential that oil recovery equipment be tested and rated using realistic oil encounter rates and spilled oil thicknesses. ASTM standards F631 and F808 define encounter rate (ER), throughput efficiency (TE), and oil recovery efficiency (ORE). Using these definitions and testing using realistic

slick thicknesses, encounter rates, and environmental conditions makes ranking the effectiveness of oil spill recovery devices possible.

**AUTHOR:** Robert Watkins is a naval architect in private practice in Blue Hill, Maine. He has had over 10 years' experience in the design, testing, and construction of oil recovery vessels, barges, and VOSSes.

---

## HARDSHELLED CLAM RECOVERY FROM *EXXON VALDEZ* OILING AND SHORELINE TREATMENT

*J. P. Houghton and R. Gilmour  
Pentec Environmental, Inc.  
120 West Dayton Street  
Edmonds, Washington, 98020*

*D. C. Lees  
Ogden Environmental and Energy Services  
Company, Inc.  
San Diego, California*

*W. B. Driskell  
Seattle, Washington*

Native littleneck clams (*Protothaca staminea*) from Prince William Sound were sampled to evaluate recovery from the March 1982 *Exxon Valdez* oil spill. Hydraulic washing flushed quantities of material from upper elevations, often burying the lower beaches in sediment with few fines and little organic carbon. Sampling at stations representing several degrees of oiling and treatment disturbance showed that hydraulically washed beaches had significantly lower clam densities in 1990. Recruitment has been very limited on washed beaches; as a result, clam densities remained very depressed through 1992 compared with

those on unoiled beaches and on beaches that were oiled but not washed.

**AUTHOR:** Jonathan P. Houghton (A.B. Harvard, Ph.D. University of Washington) has been active in intertidal and nearshore research along the coastlines of Washington and Alaska since 1969. He monitored the immediate effects of the 1989 *Exxon Valdez* oil spill and various beach treatment approaches on the intertidal assemblages and continues to monitor their recovery.

---

## OPTIONS FOR MINIMIZING ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS OF FRESHWATER SPILL RESPONSE

*Kenneth Barton  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response and Assessment Division  
1240 E. 9th Street  
Cleveland, Ohio 44199*

*Jacqueline Michel  
Research Planning, Inc.  
1200 Park Street  
Columbia, South Carolina 29201*

*Edward H. Owens  
OCC, Ltd.  
755 Winslow Way E.  
Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110*

*David E. Fritz  
Amoco Oil Company  
150 West Warrenville Road  
Naperville, Illinois 60566*

*Alexis E. Steen  
American Petroleum Institute  
1220 L Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

Selecting appropriate protection, response, and cleanup techniques is a critical element affecting the ultimate environmental impact and cost resulting from a spill. The American Petroleum Institute and National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration jointly developed a guide as a tool for contingency planners and field responders to identify techniques that in themselves have minimal intrinsic ecological impact and minimize the impact of the oil. The guide provides information on 29 response methods and classifies their relative environmental impacts for four oil types and 12 freshwater environments and habitats.

Spill topics of special concern in freshwater settings are also discussed, including public health, conditions under which oil might sink, oil behavior in ice conditions, permafrost, and use of fire-fighting foams.

**AUTHOR:** Lt. Cdr. Kenneth Barton is the NOAA Scientific Support Coordinator for the Great Lakes and inland rivers. He works with the U.S. Coast Guard and Environmental Protection Agency in providing scientific support for spill contingency planning and response.

## MANGROVE RESTORATION: CARTAGENA, COLOMBIA, COASTAL OIL SPILL CASE STUDY

*Mauricio Ibáñez  
ECOPETROL  
Corporate Environmental Coordination  
P.O. Box 5938-6813  
Santafé de Bogotá D.C.  
Colombia*

On June 26, 1990, an accidental oil spill occurred at a refinery located in Cartagena, Colombia, affecting a 2.5 ha coastal mangrove area and killing all its associated fauna. A special manual cleanup program made it possible to restore part of the polluted soil without harming most of the mangrove plants nor affecting water exchange conditions in the site. Further comparative monitoring programs showed that the ecosystem was totally restored and has grown to a 10 ha forest which is now being used for coastal remediation research.

**AUTHOR:** Mauricio Ibáñez has a B.Sc. degree in biology from Universidad Javeriana, Colombia, and has had post-graduate training in marine sciences, limnology and oil spill response and planning in Sweden. He has worked for Aquaculture Enterprises, Inc., and the Colombian state oil company Ecopetrol. He is currently the National Contingency Planning Coordinator for Colombia.

## IS GROUND WATER PROTECTED AGAINST RELEASES FROM ABOVEGROUND STORAGE FACILITIES?

*Kevin Mould*  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
401 M Street SW  
Washington, D.C. 20460

*Gregory DeMarco and Robert Frederick*  
ICF, Inc.  
9300 Lee Highway  
Fairfax, Virginia 22031

Growing concern about the threat to our nation's ground water from leaking above-ground oil storage facilities has prompted a reevaluation of regulatory and nonregulatory programs to prevent such contamination. Government and industry have begun efforts to address this concern.

**AUTHOR:** Kevin Mould works for the oil program at EPA headquarters in Washington, D.C., focusing on issues related to the regulation of oil storage facilities.

---

## IDENTIFYING AND INCORPORATING SENSITIVE ENVIRONMENT CONSIDERATIONS FOR INLAND RESPONSE/CONTINGENCY PLANNING

*Jeffrey L. Underwood*  
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service  
Division of Environmental Contaminants  
4401 N. Fairfax Drive  
Arlington, Virginia 22203

*Robert Pavia*  
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration  
Hazardous Materials Response  
and Assessment Division  
7600 Sand Point Way NE  
Seattle, Washington 98115

The Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90) requires the Environmental Protection Agency to have oil storage facilities develop response and contingency plans. One of the purposes of the plans is avoidance and minimization of risk and injury to sensitive environments from a potential discharge of oil at the facility. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) are collaborating with the Environmental Protection Agency to adopt and modify NOAA's coastal identification and mapping of sensitive environments protocol for inland areas. This will encourage

identification and mapping consistency between the two areas and can be applied to other OPA 90 mandated plans.

**AUTHOR:** Jeffrey L. Underwood is national spill response coordinator for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service in Arlington, Virginia. He coauthored, with NOAA, the Fish and Wild and Sensitive Environments Plan (in the NCP), authored the FWS's Spill Response Contingency Plan, and is an instructor for the FWS's Natural Resource Damage Assessment Training Course.

---

## PROTECTION OF COASTAL SHORELINES FROM OIL SPILLS USING NATURAL AGENTS

*Anne Basseres*  
Elf, Environment Department, GRL  
BP 34, 64170 Artix  
France

*Bernard Tramier*  
Elf, Environmental Affairs Division  
Tour Elf  
92078 Paris La Défense  
France

Some products have been proposed which will reduce the adhesion of oil to rocks, and thus diminish the impact of oil spills on shorelines. The products are natural, biodegradable materials (polysaccharides). Experiments conducted in a simulated tidal zone resulted in a 20% to

30% decrease in the adhesion of oil compared with control tests. The products retained their effectiveness for six days after application. In situ tests also showed significant results.

## VENEZUELAN OIL SPILL NATIONAL CONTINGENCY PLAN: DISPERSANT LABORATORY PROGRAM

*Jorge Rodríguez-Grau, José A. La Schiazza, Carlos Villoria,  
Gustavo Belisario, Iván Galindo, Rosa Pérez, Luis Torres*  
*INTEVEP S.A. Center for Research and Technological Support*  
*Petróleos de Venezuela*  
*General Management of Ecology and Environment*  
*Apartado 76343*  
*Caracas 1070-A*  
*Venezuela*

The Venezuelan Ministry of Environment has set strict regulatory measures forbidding the use of oil dispersants, based on the lack of information about the effects of those products on native or tropical biological species. As a result, INTEVEP has conducted research using commercial dispersant products, aimed at providing information on the feasibility of their use according to effectiveness and toxicity data necessary for the appropriate approval from the ministry authorities. Studies were carried out with five different commercial dispersants. Overall analysis indicates that Corexit 9527 gave best results: its

effectiveness is among the highest and its toxicity could be regarded as moderate, an adequate combination not found in the other products tested.

**AUTHOR:** Jorge Rodríguez-Grau, an environmental toxicologist, at present is head of the Ecology Section of the General Management of Ecology and Environment at INTEVEP. He joined INTEVEP in 1989 after he had earned a B.S. from Texas A&M and a Ph.D. from the University of North Texas (1989).

## COST EFFECTIVE OIL SEEP REMEDIATION: SORBENT WASTE MINIMIZATION PILOT PROJECT

*John J. Andreasik*  
*Mobil Oil Corporation*  
*Fairfax, Virginia 22037*

*John P. Scambos*  
*Environmental Recovery Resources, Inc.*  
*Bedford Hills, New York 10507*

Site evaluation resulted in the replacement of a passive sorbent system by floating oil stabilization with skimming to remove seeping petroleum products from navigable waterways.

After one year, the following changes had occurred.

- Hazardous waste dropped from 135,000 to zero pounds per year.
- Two to three barrels per week of recycled oil containing less than 3 percent water were being produced.
- Long term liability inherent in landfill disposal of hazardous waste was eliminated.

- Remediation cost was reduced by 50 to 60 percent.

The success of this open-water project shows a high degree of applicability for thin-layer oil recovery in settling ponds, gravity separators, and stormwater processing.

**AUTHOR:** John P. Scambos, a founder of ERR, Inc., which specializes in oil/water separation technologies, has received recognition for his innovative, cost-effective approach to difficult remediation projects.



## TEXSONDE '94—RADAR MEASUREMENT OF SURFACE CURRENTS FOR OIL SPILL MODELING

*Donald O. Hodgins  
Seaconsult Marine Research, Ltd.  
8805 Osler Street  
Vancouver, British Columbia V6P 4G1  
Canada*

*Charles Giammona  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
1350 I Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20005*

*Robert Martin  
Texas General Land Office  
1700 North Congress Avenue  
Austin, Texas 78701*

*Ronald Goodman  
Imperial Oil Resources Limited  
3535 Research Road NW  
Calgary, Alberta T2L 2K8  
Canada*

*Robert LaBelle  
U.S. Minerals Management Service  
381 Elden Street  
Herndon, Virginia 22070*

The SeaSonde 12.5 MHz radar was used to measure surface currents offshore Galveston for a one month period (March 1994). The radar generally performed well when sited with open beach exposure; however, data return was found to vary with wind direction, which led to occasional reductions in the total coverage area. Although useful for input directly to oil spill models, the utility of the radar current data could be improved through assimilation into hydrodynamic flow models.

**AUTHOR:** Donald Hodgins is the president of Seaconsult and has directed the company's research activities in emergency response systems for oil spills and maritime search and rescue, and innovative remote-sensing systems such as the SeaSonde radar for ocean currents and the SEACAST system for satellite image-model data fusion.

---

## COMPARING CRUDE OIL TOXICITY UNDER STANDARD AND ENVIRONMENTALLY REALISTIC EXPOSURES

*Charles B. Pace, James R. Clark, Gail E. Bragin  
Exxon Biomedical Sciences, Inc.  
CN2350, Mettlers Road  
East Millstone, New Jersey 08875*

Standard aquatic toxicity tests do not address real-world, spiked exposure scenarios that occur during oil spills. We evaluated differences in toxicity of physically and chemically dispersed Kuwait crude oil to mysids (*Mysidopsis bahia*) under continuous and spiked (half-life of 2 hours) exposure conditions. The 96-hr LC50s for physically dispersed oil were 0.78 mg/L (continuous) and >2.9 mg/L (spiked), measured as total petroleum hydrocarbons (TPH). Values for chem-

ically dispersed oil were 0.98 mg/L (continuous) and 17.7 mg/L (spiked) TPH. Continuous-exposure tests may overestimate the potential for toxic effects under real-world conditions by a factor of 18 or more.

**AUTHOR:** Charles Pace is currently a senior environmental scientist at Exxon Biomedical Sciences, Inc.

---

**CHEMICAL ANALYSIS METHODS FOR CRUDE OIL**

*Zhendi Wang and Mervin F. Fingas  
Emergencies Science Division, ETC  
Environment Canada  
3439 River Road  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0H3  
Canada*

Using an oil chemical analysis method developed in our laboratory, more than 280 compounds in the Alberta Sweet Mixed Blend (ASMB) oil have been positively identified. The distribution of selected target compounds offers unique and sensitive fingerprints for matching the source of spilled oil and tracing the weathering process of oil in the environment. The pattern recognition plots involving more than 100 oil-specific individual components and component groupings permit deduction of a best set of values for oil exposure to weathering. Using data from different samples including crude oil, weathered oil, and

22-year-old spilled oil as examples, the distinct advantages of the described method over the current methods are examined.

**AUTHOR:** Zhendi Wang is a senior research scientist working in oil spill research and development. His specialties and research interests include fate and behavior of oil in the environment, identification and characterization of oil components, development of analytical protocols for various spill-related samples, and spill-treating agent studies and analysis of dispersants and surfactants.

**OIL SPILL INTELLIGENCE REPORT  
INTERNATIONAL OIL SPILL DATABASE: RECENT TRENDS**

*Jeff Welch  
Oil Spill Intelligence Report  
37 Broadway  
Arlington, Massachusetts 02174*

Several major oil spills toward the end of 1994 may make the early 1990s begin to mirror the pattern of oil spills from the late 1970s and early 1980s, based on data maintained by the staff of the Oil Spill Intelligence Report newsletter.

mation services provider headquartered in Arlington, Massachusetts. He has been gathering and maintaining data on oil spills worldwide for more than five years.

**AUTHOR:** Jeff Welch heads database development projects at the Cutter Information Corporation, an independent publisher and infor-

**TRAINING AND DOCUMENTATION**

*Michael D. Cain and Linda C. George  
Clean Seas  
1180 Eugenia Place  
Carpinteria, California 93013*

This presentation will visually demonstrate information on oil spill response training and documentation for compliance with current requirements, with a link to the response training and documentation requirements of international, federal, state, and local agencies. Administrative support and a computer-generated tracking system are used to assist in compliance with these regulatory requirements.

**AUTHOR:** Michael Cain has worked in oil spill response for nine years and is currently Director of Training and Safety for Clean Seas, an oil spill cooperative based in Carpinteria, California.

## THE DEVELOPMENT OF POTENTIAL PROTECTION STRATEGIES FOR TIDAL INLETS

*Miles O. Hayes and Todd M. Montello  
Research Planning, Inc.  
1200 Park Street  
Columbia, South Carolina 29201*

Protection of coastal environments on the landward sides of tidal inlets requires effective systems of booms within the inlets. Protection strategies have been developed for more than 200 inlets on the coasts of California and Florida. They call for the use of deflection booming to divert oil to low-current zones, where it can be collected with skimmers, or to catchment areas along the shore, where it can be cleaned up. The strategies are based on an understanding of the hydrodynamics and geomorphology of the tidal inlets.

**AUTHOR:** Miles O. Hayes is a geomorphologist with 30 years experience in basic and applied research on coastal processes and tidal inlets. He is President of Research Planning, Inc., a science and technology firm specializing in oil spill research and response.

---

## REVIEW OF U.K. POLICY ON RESPONSE TO OIL AT SEA

*T. Lunel, D. Albane, M. McDonagh, J. Abbott, D. Tookey  
AEA Technology  
National Environmental Technology Centre (NETCEN)  
Culham Laboratory  
Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3DB  
United Kingdom*

The review carried out by NETCEN on the most appropriate response methods for oil spilled in U.K. waters concludes that aerial application of dispersants remains the most effective primary response. Modifications to operational procedures, in particular increased monitoring of the effectiveness of the dispersant response, is suggested. Research is ongoing on dispersant efficiency and toxicity, and changes in operational procedures should be dependent on these research programs.

**AUTHOR:** For five years Tim Lunel has worked at the National Environmental Technology Centre (formerly Warren Spring Laboratory) on response methods for oil spilled at sea. The *Braer* incident catalyzed the review of U.K. policy, and he was present at that spill to provide technical assistance.

---

## LESSONS LEARNED: THE METHODOLOGY OF CONDUCTING OIL SPILL RESPONSE TRAINING

*Bernard Bennett  
Oil Spill Response, Ltd.  
Oil Spill Service Centre  
Lower William Street, Northam  
Southampton, Hampshire  
England, U.K.*

Achieving and maintaining preparedness for oil spill response is similar to other emergency services in that constant training is required to achieve success. Careful consideration of what training is required must be conducted through systematic task and training needs analysis. Only then can the methods and suppliers of such training be selected. Once initiated, the training must be maintained, reinforced, and updated through exercises or other schemes. This paper looks at some lessons learned from conducting oil spill training and concludes that emergency response training for oil spills can be financially justifiable.

**AUTHOR:** Bernard Bennett is currently the Training School Manager for Oil Spill Response, Ltd. This international school trains 600 to 700 persons per year in all spill response disciplines. Bennett has been fully involved in oil spill response since 1981, when he started employment at the Oil Spill Service Centre, Southampton, England.

---

## JIN SHIANG FA CASE STUDY: WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN DONE?

*Lt.(j.g.) William K. Capune  
U.S. Coast Guard  
Marine Safety Office Honolulu  
433 Ala Moana Blvd.  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813*

On October 14, 1993, the fishing vessel *Jin Shiang Fa* grounded at Rose Atoll with 100,000 gallons of fuel on board. Rose Atoll is one of the most pristine atolls in the world. Due to its extreme remoteness, responders had very limited options and were unable to recover any fuel. Six weeks after the grounding, a salvage vessel arrived on scene and found the *Jin Shiang Fa* completely destroyed by a storm, and a third of the reef dead. No response expense was spared. Yet no fuel was ever recovered. When traditional response methods are not feasible, alternative options should be considered.

**AUTHOR:** William Capune is a 1990 graduate of the U.S. Coast Guard Academy with a bachelors degree in applied science. He responded to the *Jin Shiang Fa* grounding while he was assigned as the Marine Environmental Protection Branch Chief at Marine Safety Office Honolulu.

---

## DEVELOPING THE STATE ON-SCENE COORDINATORS' COURSE FOR ALASKA

*Harry Young, Larry Dietrick, Arthur Pilot,  
Geoff Harben, Mark Burger  
Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation  
410 Willoughby Avenue  
Juneau, Alaska 99801*

Before the development of the state on-scene coordinators' course, spill response training available to the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation focused on technical aspects, safety, and the incident command system. To function in a unified command and carry out legislatively mandated tasks, a program was needed to instruct responders in the department's duties. As the course evolved, a synergistic relationship developed, which is redefining the response program.

**AUTHOR:** Harry Young is an environmental specialist with the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation. He has also served as a spill response coordinator for ARCO, and program coordinator of the Texas A&M Oil Spill School, as well as with Texas A&M's Environmental Engineering Division, and as a Coast Guard officer.

---

## EVALUATION OF VARIOUS SURFACE OIL DETECTORS APPLIED TO HAZARDOUS ZONES

*François Cabioc'h, Jean-Pierre Polard, Catherine Stéphan  
CEDRE  
B.P.72—29280 Plouzané  
France*

Handling hydrocarbons at terminals or refineries leads to many opportunities for oil spills. In a search of the quickest response to this type of spill, the French Direction of Civil Protection funded a study aimed at achieving state of the art detection of oil spills at terminals. CEDRE evaluated four types of oil detectors: ultraviolet, infrared, visible, and a membrane one. The evaluation consisted of measuring the response to various thicknesses and several oils.

**AUTHOR:** François Cabioc'h, 42, is a chemical engineer who has been involved in the oil field industry for 11 years. He joined CEDRE in 1989 as a member of the research and development team. His main fields of activity include oil removal techniques at sea (burning and recovery) and contingency planning.

---

## DEPLOYMENT TEST FOR ALYESKA, GPS-POSITIONED DRIFTER BUOY

*Michael Hefer  
Western Data Systems  
14722 Regnal  
Houston, Texas 77039*

*Brian Burda  
Radio Satellite Integrators  
20695 S. Western  
Torrance, California 90501*

*Sharon Hillman and Kevin Eldridge  
Alyeska Pipeline Service Co.  
P.O. Box 109  
Valdez, Alaska 99686*

The field test of a free-floating buoy system (the Oil Tracker) was conducted for the Alyeska Pipeline Service Company on November 15-17, 1994. During those three days, several buoy deployments were conducted in varying weather conditions. The Oil Tracker buoys transmitted their positions to both the response vessel and the command center in Valdez in real time.

**AUTHOR:** Michael Hefer is president of Western Data Systems, which he founded in 1981. Since 1990 his activities have been in the Global Positioning System (GPS) field. His work in conjunction with the Amoco Oil Company led to the development of a system for tracking spilled oil in real time.

---

## THE PERFORMANCE OF BOOMS IN AN OFFSHORE ENVIRONMENT

*James H. Nash  
Chapman, Inc.  
25 West Highland Avenue  
Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey 07716*

*David D. Molsberry  
Marine Spill Response Corporation  
Southwest Region  
333 Ponom Street  
Port Hueneme, California 93041*

The Marine Spill Response Corporation, Southwest Region, conducted offshore oil spill training exercises and boom tests between May 22, 1991, and August 2, 1991. Test documents and still and video pictures document the operations and evaluation of each of the nine booms used. The tests determined operational performance in the following areas: boom handling, loading, securing, deploying, retrieving, seagoing performance, response to waves, and tow force.

**AUTHOR:** James Nash is President of Chapman, Inc., Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey. He has performed test and evaluation work for 25 years. Since 1980 he has concentrated on spill remediation and operations projects.

---

## TRAINING FOR SUCCESS: A FUNCTIONAL MANAGEMENT TRAINING SYSTEM FOR RESPONSE ORGANIZATIONS

*Lt. David C. Stalfort  
Marine Environmental Response School  
U.S. Coast Guard Reserve Training Center  
Yorktown, Virginia 23690*

*Gary L. Ott  
NOAA Scientific Support Coordinator  
Fifth Coast Guard District  
U.S. Coast Guard Reserve Training Center  
Yorktown, Virginia 23690*

The U.S. Coast Guard and other organizations have adopted the unified command system (UCS) as "the" management system for pollution response. However, people in these organizations have little experience working within the UCS. This training gives participants an alternative way to think during pollution response by raising their experience level so that they will be able to predict what to do during a response and will know how to do it. Experiencing this alternative way of thinking will improve their chances for success by helping them plan

their missions, determine goals, and assemble cohesive staffs capable of coordinating successful responses.

**AUTHOR:** Lt. David Stalfort is a course designer and trainer currently assigned to the Marine Safety Branch, U.S. Coast Guard Reserve Training Center, Yorktown, Virginia. He has more than 10 years of experience working in the marine environmental response field.

---

## QUALITY AND THE UNIFIED COMMAND: THE REINVENTION OF SPILL RESPONSE

*Capt. Gary J. E. Thornton  
Eighth U.S. Coast Guard District (b)  
501 Magazine Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130*

Area contingency planning guidance advocates a unified command support mechanism. Marine Safety Office (MSO) Hampton Roads used total quality management to improve the unified command processes. Following participation in an industry-sponsored spill management team exercise in October 1993, MSO Hampton Roads chartered a quality action team (QAT) to prepare for its December 1993 area exercise.

Before this exercise, the Hampton Roads unified command had the opportunity to try out several quality-based innovations during an

actual response. They were further refined by the QAT and effectively executed during the exercise. The enhancements were operationally validated during a March 1994 spill.

**AUTHOR:** Capt. Gary Thornton, a 27-year U.S. Coast Guard veteran, has held a variety of assignments in operations and in marine safety. He served as commanding officer of the Marine Safety Office, Hampton Roads, from 1990 to 1994. He is currently chief of the Boating Safety Division of the Eighth Coast Guard District.

---

## EVALUATION AND CORRECTION: KEYS TO RESPONSE PREPAREDNESS

*Roger W. Mickelson  
Systems Research and Applications Corp.  
2000 15th Street, North  
Arlington, Virginia 22201*

Preparedness for oil spill response requires having trained people and relevant equipment. It must also include a disciplined and logical approach to define and implement clear policies, reasonable and coordinated plans, complementary operational and support procedures, and focused training. Preparedness relies on evaluation of team performance in simulated and actual response operations, objectively critiquing the results, and improving proficiency through a formal remedial action program to build better response capabilities.

**AUTHOR:** Roger Mickelson is director of the Operations and Crisis Management Division, Systems Research and Applications Corporation. He served as assistant emergency coordinator for the Department of Defense and as a response manager. His team has developed over 60 oil spill response exercises focusing on the evaluation of industry capabilities and needed improvements.

---

## ENVIRONMENTAL TRAINING FOR OIL SPILL RESPONSE

*Maureen Moffatt  
Environmental Emergencies Branch  
Environment Canada  
351 St. Joseph Boulevard  
Hull, Quebec K1A 0H3  
Canada*

A training needs analysis study undertaken for Environment Canada's emergency responders discovered that a wide range of knowledge, from scientific to interpersonal relations and communications, is required to do their jobs effectively.

**AUTHOR:** Maureen Moffatt has been in the environmental emergencies field for 14 years, both in the Canadian Coast Guard and Environ-

ment Canada, specializing in preparedness issues. Internationally, she worked extensively with Caribbean countries and on the development of training courses and implementation strategy for the International Maritime Organization.

---

## SANTA MONICA BAY PREP 94: MAJOR SPILL EXERCISE PLANNING/EXECUTION

*Lt.(j.g.) Kara M. Satra  
U.S. Coast Guard  
501 West Ocean Boulevard  
Long Beach, California 90822*

The largest simulated response conducted under the most realistic conditions since the grounding of the *Exxon Valdez* has been captured on video. It shows the production and execution of the Preparedness for Response Exercise Program oil spill exercise held in September 1994 in Santa Monica Bay. The exercise involved over 500 people from more than 60 organizations. Chevron played the role of responsible party in this simulation of a spill of about 10,000 barrels of crude oil.

The video focuses on the incident command system and the people for whom prevention and preparedness is a daily business.

**AUTHOR:** Lt.(j.g.) Kara M. Satra is assigned to the U.S. Coast Guard 11th District Marine Safety Division and was the project officer for the 1994 Santa Monica Bay PREP exercise.

---



## AIR CURTAIN INCINERATION FOR EMERGENCY DISPOSAL OF OIL SPILL DEBRIS

*Alan J. Kennedy  
Imperial Oil Resources, Ltd.  
237 - 4th Avenue SW  
Calgary, Alberta T2P 0H6  
Canada*

*Robert J. Dallas  
PROSCARAC, Inc.  
2100, 350 - 7th Avenue SW  
Calgary, Alberta T2P 3N9  
Canada*

*Paul Wotherspoon  
P. Wotherspoon and Associates  
1000, 521 - 3rd Avenue SW  
Calgary, Alberta T2P 2Z5  
Canada*

Disposal of oiled waste materials following a spill provides a significant challenge in Canada's northern boreal forests. Voluminous amounts of waste, composed of a mixture of oil and water as well as organic and mineral matter, must be dealt with following cleanup in muskeg or bog ecosystems. The Prairie Oil Spill Containment and Recovery Advisory Committee (PROSCARAC) has developed a portable air curtain incinerator to provide an acceptable waste disposal

method. The environmental acceptability of the incinerator is shown by the results of a test burn.

**AUTHOR:** Alan Kennedy has a Ph.D. in environmental science from the University of Calgary. He is currently a senior environmental advisor for Imperial Oil Resources and chairman of the PROSCARAC Research and Development Committee.

---

## ON-SCENE COORDINATOR TRAINING: THE CHALLENGE AND THE SOLUTION

*Gordon Goff, Michael Norman, Mary Jo Bragan, Arthur Smith  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Region IV  
345 Courtland Street NE  
Atlanta, Georgia 30365*

Providing training and actual experience for on-scene coordinators can be accomplished by OSC meetings, tabletop exercises, and an annual training week involving classroom instruction and field exercises.

The training part is easy; it's getting the students to the training that's hard.

**AUTHOR:** Gordon Goff is the emergency preparedness coordinator in the Emergency Response and Removal Branch, EPA Region IV, Atlanta. He has been with EPA Headquarters, Regions X and IV since 1977.

---

**ALASKA NEARSHORE DEMONSTRATION PROJECTS**

*Larry Dietrick, Geoff Harben, Mark Burger  
Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation  
Division of Spill Prevention and Response  
410 Willoughby Avenue  
Juneau, Alaska 99801*

The Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation (ADEC) was appropriated \$1.2 million to design and conduct nearshore demonstration (NSD) projects in the Gulf of Alaska and southeast Alaska. The objective of these projects was to demonstrate response equipment positioned in coastal communities using local resources and local vessels of opportunity to contain and recover oil from orphan spills or spills that have escaped primary containment efforts. Depending on

the coastal communities involved, the vessels of opportunity may be seiners, trollers, gill-netters, crabbers, or tenders. The NSD project successfully served as a prototype for the development of a statewide nearshore coastal oil spill response capability.

**AUTHOR:** Larry Dietrick has over 20 years' experience in spill response, prevention, and planning.

**DRILLING FOR REALITY**

*Robert A. Levine  
Alaskan Maritime Affairs  
ARCO Marine, Inc.  
700 G Street, ATO-906  
Anchorage, Alaska 99501*

ARCO Marine, Inc. (AMI) has been holding regular oil spill drills for its spill team members since the mid-1970s. Over the years the drills have gotten more elaborate and more costly, employing equipment and testing initial response and transition management. By the 1993 drill, it was found, the drills were losing their educational benefits and for the most part had become well-rehearsed stage plays, with spill team members and other participants as actors and equipment as props. The drills were not providing the education necessary to develop team members for their roles as response managers. AMI rethought the drill process and, with the concurrence of the U.S. Coast Guard, the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation, and

the Ship Escort and Response Vessel System, decided that it was time to "drill for reality."

**AUTHOR:** Since graduating from the University of Michigan, Robert Levine has had duties including energy conservation, inert gas and crude oil washing system engineering, plan approval, vapor emissions control, oil spill response, engineering design, and representing AMI in Alaska. His accomplishments include construction of five tankers, supervision of a major oil spill cleanup, numerous engineering projects, and five patents.

## ON SCENE COORDINATOR/COTP EMPLOYMENT OF AN INFRARED SENSOR

*Capt. Thomas E. Thompson, Lt. Cdr. William R. Marhoffer, CW04 Robert F. Melia*  
*U.S. Coast Guard Marine Safety Office*  
*1440 Canal Street*  
*New Orleans, Louisiana, 70112*

Infrared sensors have proven invaluable in the detection of and response to oil and chemical spills in the Gulf of Mexico and Mississippi River, and in other Coast Guard mission areas.

**AUTHOR:** Lt. Cdr. William R. Marhoffer has served in the Marine Safety Program for 12 years and is currently the senior investigating

officer at Marine Safety Office New Orleans, Louisiana. In addition to B.S. and M.Eng. degrees in electrical engineering, he holds a merchant marine officer's license as a second assistant engineer.

---

Poster received too late to include in Session W1

## U.S. COAST GUARD SPILL PLANNING, EXERCISE, AND RESPONSE SYSTEM (SPEARS)

*Lt. Cdr. Shane Ishiki*  
*U.S. Coast Guard (G-MEP)*  
*2100 Second Street SW*  
*Washington, D.C. 20593*

*Dexter Chan*  
*Dynamic Resources, Inc.*  
*5252 Cherokee Avenue*  
*Alexandria, Virginia 22312*

The confluence of managing risk, achieving preparedness, partnership, and effective pollution response actions is a "sine qua non" for minimizing water pollution and damage to the environment and natural resources. To succeed, the U.S. Coast Guard is implementing a new computer-based tool called SPEARS for use by Coast Guard on scene coordinators for incidents involving hazardous chemical or oil pollution. Highly capable, versatile, and user friendly, SPEARS uses state of the art technology, databases, mathematical models, and

digital maps to manage information and support decision making for risk management, planning, exercises, and pollution response.

**AUTHOR:** Lt. Cdr. Shane Ishiki is a policy analyst assigned to the Pollution Response Branch of U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters, and is the project officer for the development and implementation of SPEARS. He is a graduate of the U.S. Coast Guard Academy and holds a Masters Degree from Harvard University.

---